

**BLESSED HAPPY, SPIRITUALLY SECURE, AND FAVORED BY GOD
AM I WHO DID NOT SEE MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
AND YET BELIEVE IN HIM.**

JOHN 20:29

THE FIRST AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION
OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

**"CONGRESS SHALL MAKE NO LAW RESPECTING AN ESTABLISHMENT
OF RELIGION, OR PROHIBITING THE FREE EXERCISE THEREOF;
OR ABRIDGING THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH, OR OF PRESS;
OR THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE PEACEABLY TO ASSEMBLE,
AND TO PETITION THE GOVERNMENT FOR A REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES."**

THE GREAT AWAKENING=THE ABILITY FOR TRUTH TO COME IN,
THE LIGHT BEING INTRODUCED TO ~~the~~ darkness;
GREAT DELIVERANCE!

**AFTER
MY EARLY DAILY ENCOUNTER
WITH THE LORD MY GOD
AND
AFTER**

I WAKE UP EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN
AND DECLARE AND PRAY OVER THEM
THE WORD OF GOD AND HIS WILL
IN MY UNDERSTANDING
AND IN MY MOST HOLY FAITH

**WE THEN GATHER TOGETHER AND START
CONFESSING AND PROFESSING AND DECLARING
THE WORD OF GOD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON **THE EARTH:****

**ROSE CADOT ALONG WITH ANDREW,
BRIAN AND ALEXANDER SPEAKING**

BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
THROUGH THE PREACHING OF THE WORD OF GOD
AND THE ANOINTING WE RECEIVED FROM HIM
REMAINS IN US AND IS TEACHING US ABOUT ALL
THINGS.

FATHER LOVE EVEN THOUGH
OUR TIME HERE TODAY IS LIMITED
AND YOU KNOW THE REASON WHY.

ABBA, FATHER,
BY **THE BLOOD** OF CHRIST
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER
OF THE HOLY GHOST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY
AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND
WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING, PROFESSING, DECREERING
AND DECLARING THE WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF
THE LORD THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE
GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE
LAND OF THE LIVING FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE
AMEN
HALLELUYAH!

GLORY, GLORY
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST

AND ON EARTH WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL
TOWARD US ON WHOM HIS FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

**FOR
HALLELUJAH**

**IT IS FINISHED
FOR
JESUS IS LORD**

**IN GOD WE TRUST
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!**

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

ABBA, MY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT YOUR
DNA IN THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
IS CONTINUOUSLY WORKING
IN EACH ONE OF OUR BLOODS
REGENERATING EVERY PART OF OUR BEINGS:
SPIRITS, SOULS, BODIES, MINDS, LIVES
IN THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL JESUS' ANOINTINGS,

REMOVING EVERY burden, **DESTROYING EVERY** yoke
THAT WOULD HINDER US FROM ENJOYING A LIFE OF
HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH, A LIFE PLEASING TO YOU

GOD=LOVE

**OUR FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD, FOR THE LIFE
OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT
TO US ON THE ALTAR FOR OUR SALVATION!!!!!!!!!!!!!!**

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR VISITATIONS,
MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS
OF YOUR PRESENCE, YOUR POWER, YOUR GOODNESS
IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR
LANDS AND TERRITORIES THAT HEREAFTER STANFORD
AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES ARE ENJOYING PEACE: HEALINGS,
RESTORATION, HEALTH, WEALTH, RICHES, PROSPERITY,
REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,
THE BLESSING FATHER LOVE, LONGING FOR
"WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN
TO BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN
CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH
THE LORD."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME, OUR DAYS
BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH FOR THE
LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE

THROUGH HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD UNTO OUR BEING
CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST INTO
GLORY 1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave
THE DEAD DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD, NEITHER ANY THAT GOES
DOWN INTO SILENCE. BUT IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING AND HIS MERCY
IS NEW THIS VERY MORNING, THIS VERY DAY!
JESUS-YESHUA IS LORD

AND

STANFORD AND ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER AND ANDREW'S WIFE
TO BE AND BRIAN'S WIFE TO BE AND ALEXANDER'S WIFE TO BE AND

OUR SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS AND EVERYONE OF OUR
LOVED ONES FROM **EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION**, OUR
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST,
AND OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:
WE THE CHURCH ART CHRIST, SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE LIVING
GOD IN THE HOUSE OF OUR HEAVENLY FATHER, ANOINTED WITH ALL
JESUS' ANOINTINGS, the burden **REMOVING**, yoke **DESTROYING**
POWER OF GOD=LOVE!

THUS

ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS;
WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND
THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE
THE NAME OF
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE
WHO NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US
THUS,
THANKS BE TO GOD=LOVE WHO ALWAYS CAUSES US
TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS THROUGH US THE
SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM IN EVERY PLACE.
FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST
TO GOD=LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED
AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.
to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;
TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.
UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY, IN CHRIST WE SPEAK
BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,
WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS
FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED
death, hell and the grave
AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF HIS SALVATION

NO ONE CAN CURSE WHAT GOD=LOVE HAS BLESSED
FOR
CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE
IS LORD!
AND
WE THE CHURCH BEING KINGS
AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD=LOVE
AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH.
WE HAVE MADE THE ALMIGHTY OUR GOLD
AND THE LORD OUR PRECIOUS SILVER TREASURE,
THEN WE HAVE DELIGHTED IN THE ALMIGHTY,
AND WE HAVE LIFTED UP OUR FACE TO GOD=LOVE.
WE HAVE MADE OUR PRAYER TO HIM,
AND HE DOES HEAR US,
AND WE HAVE PAID OUR VOWS.
ALL WE HAVE DECIDED AND DECREED,
AND THEY SHALL BE ESTABLISHED FOR US;
AND THE LIGHT OF GOD'S=LOVE'S FAVOR
SHALL SHINE UPON OUR WAYS.
WHEN PEOPLE ARE IN TROUBLE AND WE SAY,
'HELP THEM,'
GOD=LOVE WILL SAVE THEM.
EVEN SINNERS WILL BE RESCUED;
THEY WILL BE RESCUED BECAUSE OUR HANDS ARE PURE.

JOB 22:25-30

THUS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
WE PLEA THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST!

FOR
"THE THIEF COMES ONLY BUT TO STEAL, AND TO KILL, AND TO DESTROY;
I HAVE COME,"
SAYS THE LORD,
"THAT YOU MAY HAVE LIFE AND HAVE IT MORE ABUNDANTLY,
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS."

JOHN 10:10

SO
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS INCREASE, THE **PEOPLE** REJOICE,
BUT WHEN a wicked man rules,
PEOPLE GROAN.

PROVERBS 29:2

AND
WHEN THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD
ARE BEING DESTROYED,
WHAT CAN THE RIGHTEOUS DO?

PSALM 11:3

THE LORD
HAS BUILT HIS CHURCH ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES
AND PROPHETS, WITH CHRIST JESUS HIMSELF AS THE CHIEF
CORNERSTONE.

EPHESIANS 2:20

SURELY THE SOVEREIGN LORD DOES NOTHING
WITHOUT REVEALING HIS PLAN TO HIS SERVANTS
THE PROPHETS.

AMOS 3:7

WE THE RIGHTEOUS OBEY GOD=LOVE AND WE ARE ESTABLISHED
(SECURE),
WE LISTEN TO HIS PROPHETS AND WE PROSPER!

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

FOR I DO NOT **DESPISE** PROPHETIC UTTERANCES.
BUT I EXAMINE **EVERYTHING** CAREFULLY;
I HOLD FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD.
I REFRAIN FROM EVERY KIND OF evil.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:20-21

THUS
IN THE MOUTHS OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES
LET EVERY WORD BE ESTABLISHED.
AND WE EACH HAVE THE DISCERNING SPIRIT
TO KNOW WHETHER A MESSAGE IS
FROM THE SPIRIT OF GOD=LOVE
OR from another spirit,
AND WE EACH LET PEACE BE OUR UMPIRE.

AGAIN, TRULY, WE KNOW THAT IF TWO OF US ON **THE EARTH** AGREE
AS TOUCHING ANYTHING WE ASK FOR IT SHALL BE DONE FOR US BY
OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN. "FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER
TOGETHER IN MY NAME,
THERE AM I WITH THEM."

SAYS THE LORD

MATTHEW 18:19-20

PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD,
HIS GRACE IS ABUNDING
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES
FOREVER!

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT" SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SO

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

THE LORD GOD=LOVE MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND

EARTH ABBA, MY FATHER I THANK YOU AND I BELIEVE I

RECEIVE FOR HEREAFTER I HAVE EMPLOYED THE MINISTRY OF

THE HOLY SPIRIT TO MINISTER FOR US IN SIGNS AND

WONDERS AND MIRACLES FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS IN THE

NAME OF JESUS AS IT IS WRITTEN:

IN THE BEGINNING LOVE CREATED THE HEAVENS

AND THE EARTH. NOW THE EARTH WAS formless

and empty, darkness was over the surface of the deep,

AND THE SPIRIT OF GOD=LOVE WAS

HOVERING=FLUTTERING=ROARING=BROODING

OVER the waters

AND 9 TIMES GOD=LOVE SAID AND 9 TIMES HE SAW

WHAT HE SAID COME TO PASS AND THEY WERE GOOD,

THEY WERE VERY GOOD.

GENESIS 1

IN THE LAST OF THE LAST DAYS OF THE CHURCH AGE,

THE EARTH WAS FILLED WITH tyranny, terror and chaos,
darkness WAS over THE SEVEN AREAS OF INFLUENCE,
AS I SPEAK THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE AND STANDING
ON THE ANCIENT PROPHECY OF THE EAGLE,
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE THAT THE
FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST=THE RUACH OF GOD=LOVE WHO
WAS HOVERING WITH CHERISHING GOD=LOVE AND CARE
OVER the waters AS AN EAGLE HOVER OVER ITS YOUNG HAS
COME DOWN AND IS CONSUMING the wickedness,
corruption, and defilement OF THIS TIME,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
THIS IS TO YOUR GLORY, GOD=LOVE OUR FATHER
SO THAT THE SON OF GOD=LOVE MAY BE GLORIFIED
THROUGH IT!

AND IS REDEEMING THE PROPHETIC TIME LINE OF PEACE AND
PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN US UNTO
OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN
CHRIST INTO GLORY^{1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53}WITHOUT OUR
SEEING the grave that place of oppression, judgment and
punishment, WITHOUT OUR GOING DOWN INTO SILENCE. BUT
IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND
FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

AND FULFILLING THIS END TIME TRANSFER OF
WEALTH, PROPERTY AND GOODS AND PEOPLE FROM
the hands of the devil INTO OUR HANDS BRINGING

THE HARVEST OF THE FULL NUMBER
OF THE ELECTS FROM THE WORLD INTO THE KINGDOM
OF OUR FATHER AND THE LORD IS PRESENTING US TO
HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT spot or
wrinkle or any such thing WE BE HOLY, SPIRIT, SOUL
AND BODY WITHOUT blemish FOR CREATION AWAITS
WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF US
THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE.

THEREFORE,
FAITHFUL AND TRUE IS THE LORD TO COMPLETE HIS
PROPHECIES, AND GOD=LOVE WATCHES OVER HIS WORD TO
PERFORM IT; IN THE NAME OF JESUS WE THE CHURCH
STAND IN FAITH FOR THEIR FULFILLMENTS.

FOR
"AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."

THUS
FATHER GOD=LOVE,
WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS BE LOOSED,
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF
GOD=LOVE IS LORD TO THE GLORY OF
GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!
AMEN

HALLELUJAH!

SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:

FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR
ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY
HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND
OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS **OFF** the enemy's radar,
INDIVIDUALLY AND OR AS A WHOLE, **DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY, AND**
SCRAMBLE

the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.

YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW
AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWES OF HERESY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND
TO SET captives FREE

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US
TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED AS WE
REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES
AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

SO

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR **EVERY MAN, WOMAN**
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.

THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=LOVE OUR
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS **EVERYONE** TO BE SAVED
AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND **MEN**, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS **A RANSOM** FOR **ALL**--THE TESTIMONY
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

LET'S PRAY!

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS
TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A
POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":

"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."

"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT
OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE
THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS
THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE
STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH
ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

THE ENEMY WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN
HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL
SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA

FOR DECADES,

WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR THE ENEMY HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT
STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER
FROM THE ENEMY WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. THE ENEMY WILL SAY
'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES
BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE
WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS
MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS
MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD
HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE
EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS
TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE
THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR
THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the
enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF
A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE
CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH
HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED
FEAR, RESTLESSNESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING
ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, THUS DISPERSING the opposition AND
BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO
FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES
COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR
LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK,
MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION,
HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION
IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO
OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR
RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave, WITHOUT OUR going down into
silence FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS
IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD
US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.
IT IS TIME FOR THE WORLD TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

THE WORLD,
BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY
AMEN!

PRAISE THE LORD.
HALLELUJAH!

LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN
IN UNIFORMS AND FOR OUR ARTILLERIES AND SYSTEMS OF DEFENSE.

"FATHER, IN JESUS' NAME, WE EXERCISE OUR COVENANT AUTHORITY
OVER the enemy. WE DEMAND the killing, destruction, and
confusion OVER AMERICAN SOLDIERS, POLICE OFFICERS, AND FIRE
FIGHTERS=OUR TROOPS AND ALL WHO STAND WITH THEM
TO STOP NOW!"

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU FOR OUR ARMED FORCES AND OUR POLICE
FORCES=OUR TROOPS, THEY ARE SERVANTS OF GOD FOR OUR GOOD. **WHO**
INFLICT WRATH ON the evildoer, THEY ARE MINISTERS OF GOD, DEVOTING
THEMSELVES **TO THIS VERY THING.** ROMANS 10:4,6, BLESSED BE THE LORD, THEIR
ROCK, WHO TRAINS THEIR HANDS FOR BATTLE, THEIR FINGERS FOR WAR; THEIR
SAFEGUARD AND THEIR FORTRESS, THEIR STRONGHOLD, THEIR DELIVERER,
THEIR SHIELD, IN WHOM THEY TRUST, WHO SUBDUES **PEOPLES UNDER THEM.**

PSALM 144:1-2

I ALSO THANK YOU FOR OUR OTHER TROOPS THE FIREFIGHTER FORCES AND
THE MEDICAL COMMUNITY WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD, I THANK YOU LORD,
THAT THEY ARE ALL DELIVERED **FROM THE FEAR OF death FOR THROUGH death**
JESUS HAS DESTROYED the one who has the power of death, that is, the devil,
AND FREED THOSE WHO THROUGH fear of death HAD BEEN SUBJECT TO
SLAVERY ALL THEIR LIVES.

BECAUSE YOU YOURSELF SUFFERED WHEN YOU WERE TEMPTED,
LORD HELP THEM WHO ARE BEING TESTED.

HEBREWS 2:14-15,18

2

FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS
WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD=OUR TROOPS; AS BELOVED OF THE LORD WITH A
BLOOD COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE GOVERNMENT OF
THEIR COUNTRY OR THEIR EMPLOYERS TO PROTECT, TO SERVE THEIR COUNTRY
AND THE CITIZENS OF THEIR COUNTRY I PRAY THAT THEY DO NOT TRUST **EVERY**
SPIRIT BUT TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE
MANY false prophets HAVE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD.

THIS IS HOW THEY CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT
THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST CAME IN THE FLESH BELONGS TO GOD,

AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD. This is the spirit of the anti-CHRIST that, AS WE HEARD, is to come, but in fact is already in THE WORLD. FOR TO THEM WHO ARE IN CHRIST BELONG TO GOD, AND HAVE CONQUERED them, THE ONE WHO IS IN THEM IS GREATER THAN the one who is in THE WORLD. AND EVEN THEY THAT ARE NOT YET IN CHRIST BECAUSE THEY ARE CALLED BY GOD TO SERVE THEIR COUNTRY; GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH THEM THAN they that are against THEM. THEREFORE I PRAY THAT THEY UNDERSTAND FOR ALTHOUGH THEY ARE IN THE FLESH, THEY DO NOT BATTLE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH. FOR THE WEAPONS OF THEIR BATTLE ARE NOT OF FLESH BUT ARE ENORMOUSLY POWERFUL, CAPABLE OF DESTROYING FORTRESSES. LORD HELP THEM DESTROY ARGUMENTS, post traumatic stress disorder, bipolar disorder, schizophrenia, alzheimers, parkinsons, cancer AND EVERY PRETENSION RAISING ITSELF AGAINST THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE AND TAKE EVERY THOUGHT CAPTIVE IN OBEDIENCE TO CHRIST AND THAT THEY BE READY TO PUNISH EVERY DISOBEDIENCE, ONCE THEIR OBEDIENCE IS COMPLETE.

2 CORINTHIANS 10:3-6

3

FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD=OUR TROOPS
JESUS DID NOT HEAL PEOPLE BECAUSE THEY WERE SAVED, NOBODY GOT SAVED UNTIL AFTER JESUS WENT TO THE CROSS AND DIED, WAS BURIED AND RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD.
SO BE OBEDIENT, LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF HEALING SAYING:
"BY JESUS' STRIPES I WAS HEALED,

BY JESUS' STRIPES I AM HEALED; THEREFORE,
I COMMAND anything that comes to attack MY
BODY, MY MIND, MY EMOTIONS TO die
NOW IN THE NAME OF JESUS."
AND HIS GOODNESS=YOUR HEALING WILL BRING
YOU TO REPENTANCE=TO ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS
YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR IF YOU HAVE NOT YET
DONE SO.

4

I PRAY THAT OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS WHO ARE DOING GOOD=OUR TROOPS UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation FOR THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS FREED THEM FROM THE LAW OF sin AND death. ROMANS 8:1-2, THE LORD HAS OBLITERATED THE BOND AGAINST THEM, WITH ITS LEGAL CLAIMS, WHICH WAS OPPOSED TO THEM, HE ALSO REMOVED IT FROM THEIR MIDST, NAILING IT TO THE CROSS; DESPOILING the principalities and the powers, HE MADE A PUBLIC SPECTACLE OF them, LEADING them AWAY IN TRIUMPH BY IT. COLOSSIANS 2:14-15 THAT THEY LIVE A LIFE PLEASING TO THE LORD OUR GOD AS THEY CONTINUE TO SERVE THE LORD IN SERVING THEIR COUNTRY AND US THE CITIZENS IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN

5

OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM WALKING IN THE LOVE OF GOD, LOVING THEIR NEIGHBOR AS THEMSELVES, THEREFORE AS THEY MARCH AS TROOPS IN THE LORD'S VANGUARD AND WAGE WAR AGAINST the wicked and evildoers IN FULL FORCE BEFORE THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES UNTIL HE HAS DRIVEN his enemies OUT OF HIS WAY AND THE LAND IS SUBDUE BEFORE HIM, THEN THEY WILL RETURN TO US FAULTLESS BEFORE THE LORD AND THEIR NATION AND THEY WILL BE EXALTED BEFORE THE LORD AND THEIR NATION. NUMBERS 32:20-22.

AND THE LORD GIVES SLEEP TO THOSE HE LOVES,
LORD GRANT THEM SWEET SLEEP

IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN

"TO OUR TROOPS,
USE PRAISE TO WEAR OFF
those burdens."

"WE CHARGE ANGELS TO PROTECT AND GUIDE THEM, AND WE SPEAK
THE BLOOD OF JESUS AND THE PROTECTION OF THE
91ST PSALM OVER THEM NOW.
JESUS IS LORD OVER ALL THE EARTH!"

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO BE IT LORD!

DAY-1

NOW

you spirits blinding THE EYES OF ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD, you STOP WHAT
you are doing TO KEEP THEM OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND KEEP THEM FROM KNOWING THE TRUTH THAT WILL SET THEM FREE.

IN JESUS' NAME, you STOP NOW FOR WE CANCEL

all your assignments IN THE NAME OF JESUS

WE ASK THE LORD OF THE HARVEST, THEREFORE,

TO SEND LABORERS INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD.

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE WORD OF THEIR SALVATION, HEALING AND THEIR DELIVERANCE FOR YOU KNOW WHO THEY WILL LISTEN TO;

TO OPEN THEIR EYES, SO THAT THEY MAY TURN FROM darkness TO LIGHT, AND FROM the power of the satan UNTO GOD, THAT THEY
MAY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS OF sins, AND AN INHERITANCE AMONG US WHICH ARE SANCTIFIED BY FAITH THAT IS IN JESUS CHRIST.

ACTS 26:18

WE CLAIM ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

LORD, YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE,

I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING THEM TO THEIR KNEES=TO REPENTANCE, AMEN.

WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THEIR SALVATION AND DELIVERANCE AND RESTORATION, THAT THEY COME
TO KNOW AND BELIEVE YOUR LOVE FOR THEM.

IN FAITH WE PRAISE YOU FOR IT AND

FATHER LOVE, WE THANK YOU

FOR EVERY SOUL THAT HAS COME AND ARE STILL COMING

FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION

INTO THE BODY OF CHRIST,

THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN EVEN THROUGH THE NIGHTS.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

DAY-2

I THANK YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:
"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"
ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2
"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.
AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;
YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."
OBEDIAH 1:15

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,
HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN
TO SHINE BY DAY,
WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS
TO SHINE BY NIGHT,
WHO STIRS UP THE SEA
SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--
THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:
"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"
DECLARES THE LORD,
"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."
JEREMIAH 31:35-36

2

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED
AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT
WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL
BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"
THE DAYS ARE COMING," DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE
CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE
WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST AS FAR
AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE LORD.
THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR DEMOLISHED."
JEREMIAH 31:37-40

3

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,
"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.
STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,

A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED
AMONG THE NATIONS,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."
ISAIAH 61:1-9

4*

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,
AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,
FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.
ISAIAH 65:8-10

5

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSEPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.
JOEL 3:1-2

6

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,

"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,
AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDM,
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.
"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,
AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.
I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP

FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.
AMOS 9:11-15

7

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,

"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH, AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE WATERS. WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX. THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES; WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU AND cursed are those who curse YOU."
NUMBERS 24:5-9

DAY-3

FATHER LOVE MY HEART'S DESIRE AND PRAYER
FOR THE ISRAELITES IS THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED

AND

ACCORDING TO THE LAW, IN FACT, NEARLY EVERYTHING MUST BE PURIFIED WITH BLOOD, AND WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.

HEBREWS 9:22

SO CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE
TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF MANY.

HEBREWS 9:28

OOO

I OFFER THANKS TO YOU,
LIVING AND ETERNAL KING,

FOR YOU HAVE MERCIFULLY RESTORED

MY SOUL WITHIN ME, YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS GREAT.

BLESSED ARE YOU LORD OUR GOD KING OF THE UNIVERSE WHO HAS SANCTIFIED US WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF YOUR SON. FOR
CHRIST, OUR PASSEVER LAMB, HAS BEEN SACRIFICED FOR US.

1 CORINTHIANS 5:7

AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IS CREDITED TO US WHO BELIEVE
IN YOU WHO RAISED JESUS OUR LORD FROM THE DEAD.

HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH BECAUSE OF OUR SINS, AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE BECAUSE OF OUR JUSTIFICATION.

ROMANS 4:24-25

HE DID NOT ENTER BY MEANS OF THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND CALVES; BUT HE ENTERED THE MOST HOLY PLACE ONCE FOR ALL BY HIS OWN BLOOD, THUS OBTAINING ETERNAL REDEMPTION. THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND BULLS AND THE ASHES OF A HEIFER SPRINKLED ON THOSE WHO ARE CEREMONIALLY UNCLEAN SANCTIFY THEM SO THAT THEY ARE OUTWARDLY CLEAN.

HOW MUCH MORE, THEN, WILL THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD,
CLEANSE OUR CONSCIENCES FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

FOR THIS REASON CHRIST IS THE MEDIATOR OF A NEW COVENANT, THAT THOSE WHO ARE CALLED MAY RECEIVE THE PROMISED ETERNAL INHERITANCE—NOW THAT HE HAS DIED AS A RANSOM TO SET THEM FREE FROM THE SINS COMMITTED UNDER THE FIRST COVENANT.

HEBREWS 9:12-15

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE BLOOD OF BULLS AND GOATS
TO TAKE AWAY SINS.

THEREFORE, WHEN CHRIST CAME INTO THE WORLD, HE SAID:

"SACRIFICE AND OFFERING YOU DID NOT DESIRE,

BUT A BODY YOU PREPARED FOR ME;

WITH BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS

YOU WERE NOT PLEASED.

THEN I SAID, 'HERE I AM—IT IS WRITTEN ABOUT ME IN THE SCROLL—I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD.'"

FIRST HE SAID, "SACRIFICES AND OFFERINGS, BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS YOU DID NOT DESIRE, NOR WERE YOU PLEASED WITH THEM"—THOUGH THEY WERE OFFERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAW.

THEN HE SAID, "HERE I AM, I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL."

HE SETS ASIDE THE FIRST TO ESTABLISH THE SECOND.

AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH
THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL.

HEBREWS 10:4-10

I HAVE THIS HOPE AS AN ANCHOR FOR THE SOUL,
FIRM AND SECURE. IT ENTERS THE INNER SANCTUARY BEHIND THE CURTAIN, WHERE MY FORERUNNER, YESHUA, IS FOR US ENTERED, HE
WAS MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:19-20

THEREFORE LET ALL ISRAEL BE ASSURED OF THIS:
GOD HAS MADE THIS JESUS, WHOM YOU CRUCIFIED,
BOTH LORD AND MESSIAH=CHRIST.

ACTS 2:36

HEAR O ISRAEL:

THE LORD OUR GOD,

THE LORD IS ONE.

DEUTERONOMY 6:4

HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING

AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER;

SO

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF YOUR SINS. AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

CHRIST IS THE CULMINATION OF THE LAW SO THAT THERE MAY BE RIGHTEOUSNESS FOR EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES.

MOSES WRITES THIS ABOUT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY THE LAW: "THE PERSON WHO DOES THESE THINGS WILL LIVE BY THEM." BUT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY FAITH SAYS: "DO NOT SAY IN YOUR HEART, 'WHO WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN?'" (THAT IS, TO BRING CHRIST DOWN) "OR 'WHO WILL DESCEND INTO the deep?'" (THAT IS, TO BRING CHRIST UP FROM the dead). BUT WHAT DOES IT SAY? "THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN YOUR HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH THAT WE PROCLAIM:

IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH,

"JESUS IS LORD,"

AND BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT

GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD,

YOU SHALL BE SAVED.

FOR IT IS WITH YOUR HEART THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND IT IS WITH YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND ARE SAVED. AS SCRIPTURE SAYS, "ANYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NEVER BE PUT TO shame. FOR THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN JEW AND GENTILE--THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF ALL AND RICHLY BLESSES ALL WHO CALL ON HIM, FOR,

"EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD

WILL BE SAVED."

ROMANS 10:4-13

HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE FAR AWAY AND PEACE TO YOU WHO WERE NEAR.

FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS

TO THE FATHER BY ONE SPIRIT.

EPHESIANS 2:17-18

BLESSED BE THE NAME OF HIS GLORIOUS KINGDOM

FOREVER AND EVER

AMEN

DAY-4

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

AND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

YES IT REMAINS

"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF HIS LOVE FOR THEM,

AND SAID TO THEM:

"YOU ARE MY WITNESSES," DECLARES THE LORD.

"AND MY SERVANT WHOM I HAVE CHOSEN,

SO THAT YOU MAY KNOW AND BELIEVE ME

AND UNDERSTAND THAT I AM HE.

BEFORE ME NO god WAS FORMED.

NOR WILL THERE BE one AFTER ME.

I, EVEN I, AM THE LORD.

AND APART FROM ME THERE IS NO SAVIOR."

ISAIAH 43:10-11

THUS WITHOUT ANY DOUBT

THE JEWS ARE THE KEEPER OF GOD'S WORD.

"...FOR SALVATION IS FROM THE JEWS."

SAITH THE LORD.

JOHN 4:22

TO THEM WERE COMMITTED THE ORACLES OF GOD.

ROMANS 3:2

YET

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE FOR GOD FOR THE PURPOSE, THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP HIM, AND FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST THROUGH US THE CHURCH:

90 PERCENT OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST THAT HAS GONE THROUGH OUT THE EARTH, HAS COME FROM THE UNITED STATES OF

AMERICA=THE LAND OF COVENANT.

THE SPIRIT SAYS:

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I AM USING THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL)."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW!

FOR I AM USING THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM the enemy WHAT he HAS STOLEN

AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES.

The enemy IS SAYING 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?'

FOR ISRAEL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA IS ONCE AGAIN STANDING HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND

AMERICA BE STRONGER THAN EVER,

AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL,

FOR THIS 45TH PRESIDENT IS

A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA KNOW THIS

AND the enemy FEAR THIS,

FOR THIS MAN IS FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,

SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

FROM PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD

DAY--5

LORD, MY GOD WE THANK YOU FOR OUR SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS, FOR ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS YOU HAVE GIVEN TO US THE BODY OF CHRIST-THE CHURCH.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

ooo

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING GIVEN SOME AS APOSTLES, OTHERS AS PROPHETS, OTHERS AS EVANGELISTS, OTHERS AS PASTORS AND TEACHERS, TO EQUIP US THE HOLY ONES FOR THE WORK OF MINISTRY, FOR BUILDING UP THE BODY OF CHRIST, UNTIL WE ALL ATTAIN TO THE UNITY OF FAITH AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE SON OF GOD, TO MATURE MANHOOD, TO THE EXTENT OF THE FULL STATURE OF CHRIST, SO THAT WE MAY NO LONGER BE INFANTS, TOSSED BY WAVES AND SWEEPED ALONG BY EVERY WIND OF TEACHING ARISING FROM HUMAN TRICKERY, FROM THEIR CUNNING IN THE INTERESTS OF DECEITFUL SCHEMING. RATHER, LIVING THE TRUTH IN LOVE, WE ARE GROWING IN EVERY WAY INTO HIM WHO IS THE HEAD, CHRIST, FROM WHOM THE WHOLE BODY, JOINED AND HELD TOGETHER BY EVERY SUPPORTING LIGAMENT, WITH THE PROPER FUNCTIONING OF EACH PART, BRINGS ABOUT THE BODY'S GROWTH AND BUILDS ITSELF UP IN LOVE.

EPHESIANS 4:11-16

2

WE PRAY THAT THEY KEEP WATCH OVER THEMSELVES AND ALL OF US THE FLOCK OF WHICH THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS MADE THEM OVERSEERS.

THAT THEY BE SHEPHERDS OF THE CHURCH OF GOD,

WHICH HE BOUGHT WITH HIS OWN BLOOD.

I HAVE PATTERNED MY LIFE AFTER THE LIVES OF MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS; I FOLLOW THEM AS THEY FOLLOW CHRIST AND LEARN FROM THOSE WHO FOLLOW THEIR EXAMPLE. FOR I HAVE SEEN OFTEN AND I SEE IT AGAIN WITH TEARS IN MY EYES,

THAT THERE ARE MANY WHOSE CONDUCT SHOWS THEY ARE REALLY ENEMIES OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST. THEY ARE HEADED FOR DESTRUCTION. THEIR god IS THEIR APPETITE, THEY BRAG ABOUT SHAMEFUL THINGS, AND THEY THINK ONLY ABOUT THIS LIFE HERE ON EARTH. BUT WE ARE CITIZENS OF HEAVEN, WHERE THE LORD JESUS CHRIST LIVES. AND WE ARE EAGERLY WAITING FOR HIM TO RETURN AS OUR SAVIOR. HE WILL TAKE OUR WEAK MORTAL BODIES AND CHANGE THEM INTO GLORIOUS BODIES LIKE HIS OWN, USING THE SAME

POWER WITH WHICH

HE WILL BRING EVERYTHING UNDER HIS CONTROL.

3

I THANK YOU THAT AS SHEPHERD OF GOD'S FLOCK THAT IS UNDER THEIR CARE, THEY WATCH OVER OUR SOULS. OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS TEND, US, THE FLOCK OF GOD **NOT BY CONSTRAINT** BUT WILLINGLY, AS YOU LORD WOULD HAVE IT, **NOT FOR SHAMEFUL PROFIT** BUT EAGERLY. I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT THEY DO NOT **lord IT** OVER US WHO ARE ASSIGNED TO THEM, BUT THAT THEY BE EXAMPLE FOR US, THE FLOCK. AND WHEN THE CHIEF SHEPHERD APPEARS, THEY WILL RECEIVE THE CROWN OF GLORY THAT WILL NEVER FADE AWAY.

4

I THANK YOU THAT OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS ARE IRREPROACHABLE, THEY ARE MARRIED ONLY ONCE, THEY ARE TEMPERATE, SELF-CONTROLLING, DECENT, HOSPITABLE, ABLE TO TEACH, NONE OF THEM **IS A DRUNKARD, OR AGGRESSIVE**, BUT THEY ARE GENTLE **NOT CONTENTIOUS**, AND THEY ARE NOT **LOVERS OF MONEY**, THEY MANAGE THEIR OWN HOUSEHOLD WELL KEEPING THEIR CHILDREN UNDER CONTROL WITH PERFECT DIGNITY
FOR IF THEY DO NOT KNOW HOW TO MANAGE THEIR OWN HOUSEHOLD,
HOW CAN THEY TAKE CARE OF YOUR CHURCH, LORD?

5

I THANK YOU THAT OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS **ARE NOT CONCEITED AND THUS THEY DO NOT INCUR** the devil's punishment. I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE A GOOD REPUTATION **AMONG STRANGERS, AND THAT THEY DO NOT FALL INTO DISGRACE,**
the devil's trap. **THEY AVOID PROFANE AND SILLY MYTH BUT TRAIN THEMSELVES FOR DEVOTION FOR WHILE PHYSICAL TRAINING IS OF LIMITED VALUE,** DEVOTION IS VALUABLE IN EVERY RESPECT,
SINCE IT HOLDS A PROMISE OF LIFE BOTH **FOR THE PRESENT**
AND FOR THE FUTURE.

6

THANKS BE TO YOU LORD OUR GOD WHO ALWAYS LEAD US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST JESUS AND MANIFESTS THROUGH OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS THE ODOR OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS ARE THE AROMA OF CHRIST FOR GOD AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE PERISHING, TO THE LATTER AN ODOR OF DEATH THAT LEADS TO DEATH, TO THE FORMER AN ODOR OF LIFE THAT LEADS TO LIFE. **FOR THEY ARE NOT LIKE THE MANY WHO TRADE ON THE WORD OF GOD, BUT AS OUT OF SINCERITY** INDEED AS FROM YOU FATHER GOD AND IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD,
THEY SPEAK IN CHRIST.

7

THEREFORE, SINCE OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE THIS MINISTRY THROUGH THE MERCY SHOWN THEM, THEY ARE NOT **DISCOURAGE.** RATHER THEY HAVE RENOUNCED **SHAMEFUL, HIDDEN THINGS; NOT ACTING DECEITFULLY OR FALSIFYING** THE WORD OF GOD, BUT BY THE OPEN DECLARATION OF THE TRUTH THEY COMMAND THEMSELVES TO **EVERYONE'S CONSCIENCE IN THE SIGHT OF GOD.** AND EVEN THOUGH THEIR GOSPEL IS VEILED, IT IS VEILED FOR THOSE WHO ARE PERISHING, IN WHOSE CASE THE **god** OF THIS AGE HAS BLINDED THE MINDS OF THE UNBELIEVERS, SO THAT THEY MAY NOT SEE THE LIGHT OF THE GOSPEL OF THE GLORY OF CHRIST, WHO IS THE IMAGE OF GOD. FOR THEY DO **NOT** PREACH THEMSELVES BUT JESUS CHRIST AS LORD, AND THEMSELVES AS OUR SLAVES FOR THE SAKE OF JESUS. FOR GOD WHO SAID, "LET LIGHT SHINE OUT OF **DARKNESS,**" HAS SHONE IN THEIR HEARTS TO BRING TO LIGHT THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF LOVE ON THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST." BUT THEY HOLD THIS TREASURE IN **EARTHEN VESSELS,** THAT THE SURPASSING POWER
MAY BE OF GOD
AND NOT FROM THEM.

8

THOUGH

OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS **MAY BE AFFLICTED IN EVERY WAY, BUT NOT CONSTRAINED; PERPLEXED, BUT NOT DRIVEN TO DESPAIR; PERSECUTED, BUT NOT ABANDONED; STRUCK DOWN, BUT NOT DESTROYED; ALWAYS CARRYING ABOUT IN THE BODY THE DYING OF JESUS,** SO THAT THE LIFE OF JESUS MAY ALSO BE MANIFESTED IN THEIR BODIES. FOR THEY WHO LIVE ARE CONSTANTLY BEING GIVEN TO DEATH FOR THE SAKE OF JESUS, SO THAT THE LIFE OF JESUS MAY BE MANIFESTED IN THEIR MORTAL FLESH. SO DEATH IS AT WORK IN THEM, BUT LIFE IN US. SINCE, THEN, THEY HAVE THE SAME SPIRIT OF FAITH, ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE, I SPOKE," THEY TOO BELIEVE AND THEREFORE SPEAK, KNOWING THAT THE ONE WHO RAISED THE LORD JESUS WILL RAISE THEM ALSO WITH JESUS AND PLACE THEM WITH US
IN HIS PRESENCE.

9

EVERYTHING INDEED IS FOR US, SO THAT THE GRACE BESTOWED IN ABUNDANCE ON MORE AND MORE PEOPLE MAY CAUSE THE THANKSGIVING TO OVERFLOW FOR THE GLORY OF GOD.

THEREFORE, OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS **ARE NOT DISCOURAGE; RATHER, ALTHOUGH THEIR OUTERSELVES ARE WASTING AWAY, THEIR INNER SELVES ARE BEING RENEWED DAY BY DAY.** FOR THIS MOMENTARY LIGHT AFFLICTION IS PRODUCING FOR THEM AN ETERNAL WEIGHT OF GLORY BEYOND ALL COMPARISON, **AS THEY LOOK NOT TO WHAT IS SEEN BUT TO WHAT IS UNSEEN; FOR WHAT IS SEEN IS TRANSITORY,**
BUT WHAT IS UNSEEN IS ETERNAL.
THE LORD IS JUST, THEIR ROCK
IN WHOM THERE IS NO UNRIGHTOUSNESS

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD FOR RENEWING
THEIR STRENGTH, THEIR YOUTH LIKE OF AN EAGLE'S
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE
THEIR EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED TO A HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS OR UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
WITHOUT OUR SEEING **THE GRAVE** IN THE NAME OF OUR HEALER, AMEN!

10

LORD, MY GOD BECAUSE OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS PRESIDE WELL WE GIVE THEM DOUBLE HONOR, ESPECIALLY BECAUSE THEY ARE
TOILING IN PREACHING AND TEACHING, NOT THEM BUT CHRIST IN THEM. FOR THE SCRIPTURE SAYS: **"YOU SHALL NOT MUZZLE AN OX
WHEN IT IS THRESHING," AND "A WORKER DESERVES HIS PAY."**
I DO NOT ACCEPT AN ACCUSATION AGAINST MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS UNLESS IT IS SUPPORTED BY TWO OR THREE WITNESSES. I THANK
YOU LORD THAT THEY WILL **NOT SIN SO THAT THEY WON'T HAVE TO BE REPRIMANDED PUBLICLY.** LORD THEY HAVE SOWN SPIRITUAL
SEED FOR US, IT IS A GREAT THING THAT THEY REAP A MATERIAL HARVEST FROM US.

11*

LORD I THANK YOU THAT THE BEST OF MY DOUGH DO I GIVE TO MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS, AND LEADERS YOU HAVE PUT TO
WATCH OVER MY SOUL AND THE SOULS OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, TO BRING A BLESSING DOWN UPON MY HOUSE.
LORD, MY GOD I APPRECIATE THEM,
AND I PRAY THAT THEY NEVER BE SEPARATED FROM US.
I FOLLOW MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS AS THEY FOLLOW CHRIST. I RESPECT THOSE WHO ARE LABORING
AMONG US AND WHO ARE OVER US IN THE LORD AND WHO ADMONISH US, AND SHOW ESTEEM FOR THEM WITH SPECIAL LOVE ON
ACCOUNT OF THEIR WORK.

12

I REMEMBER THOSE WHO RULE OVER ME, WHO HAVE SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD TO ME, WHOSE FAITH FOLLOW, CONSIDERING THE
OUTCOME OF THEIR CONDUCT. JESUS CHRIST IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY, AND FOREVER.
I DO NOT BE CARRIED ABOUT WITH **various and strange doctrines.** FOR IT IS GOOD THAT THE HEART BE ESTABLISHED BY GRACE, **NOT
WITH FOODS WHICH HAVE NOT PROFITED THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN OCCUPIED WITH THEM.**
WE HAVE AN ALTAR FROM WHICH THOSE WHO SERVE THE TABERNACLE HAVE NO RIGHT TO EAT. FOR THE BODIES OF THOSE ANIMALS,
WHOSE BLOOD IS BROUGHT INTO THE SANCTUARY BY THE HIGH PRIEST FOR SIN,
ARE BURNED OUTSIDE THE CAMP. THEREFORE JESUS ALSO, THAT HE MIGHT SANCTIFY THE PEOPLE WITH HIS OWN BLOOD, SUFFERED
OUTSIDE THE GATE. THEREFORE LET US GO FORTH TO HIM, OUTSIDE THE CAMP, BEARING HIS REPROACH. FOR HERE WE HAVE NO
CONTINUING CITY, BUT WE SEEK THE ONE TO COME. THEREFORE BY HIM LET US CONTINUALLY TO OFFER THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE TO
GOD, THAT IS, THE FRUIT OF OUR LIPS, GIVING THANKS TO HIS NAME. BUT I DO NOT FORGET TO DO GOOD AND TO SHARE, FOR WITH
SUCH SACRIFICES GOD IS WELL PLEASED.
I OBEY THOSE WHO RULE OVER ME, AND BE SUBMISSIVE
FOR THEY WATCH OUT FOR MY SOUL,
AS THOSE WHO MUST GIVE ACCOUNT.
I LET THEM DO SO WITH JOY AND NOT WITH GRIEF.
FOR THAT WOULD BE UNPROFITABLE FOR ME.
HEBREWS 13:7-17

13

I PRAY WE ARE AT PEACE AMONG OURSELVES.
WE ADMONISH **THE IDLE, CHEER THE FAINTHEARTED, SUPPORT THE WEAK, WE ARE PATIENT WITH ALL.** WE SEE THAT NO ONE RETURNS
evil FOR evil, RATHER, ALWAYS WE SEEK WHAT IS GOOD [BOTH] FOR EACH OTHER AND FOR ALL. WE REJOICE ALWAYS. WE PRAY
WITHOUT CEASING. **IN ALL CIRCUMSTANCES** WE GIVE THANKS, FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF GOD FOR US IN CHRIST JESUS. WE DO NOT
QUENCH THE SPIRIT. WE DO NOT **DESPISE** PROPHETIC UTTERANCES. WE TEST **EVERYTHING,** RETAIN WHAT IS GOOD.
WE REFRAIN FROM EVERY kind of evil.
MAY THE GOD OF PEACE HIMSELF MAKE US PERFECTLY HOLY AND MAY WE ENTIRELY SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY, BE PRESERVED
BLAMELESS FOR THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.
THE ONE WHO CALLS US IS FAITHFUL,
AND HE WILL ALSO ACCOMPLISH IT,
WE CONTINUE TO PRAY FOR OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS

BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,
AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

I THANK YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES

IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

PRAISE THE LORD
HALLELUJAH!

...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,
"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE
[who turn away from self-righteousness]."
JAMES 4:6

THUS
BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
APPLIED ON OUR LENTILS ON OUR DOORPOSTS
AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES
THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;
PSALM 144:14
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT
OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED

FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

the satan, the devil,

you the spirit of the serpent

STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,

OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,

RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,

MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,

KEEP your minions with you

AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!

I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BE CURSED the spirits of fear, destruction, deception, lusts,
the haughty, and the contrary, resisting, grudging, seducing, familiar,
woke and the medusa spirits, the spirits of manipulation and
witchcraft, the spirits of division and separation, of pride and of
pharmakia, infirmity, passivity, apathy, apostasy, lukewarmness,
poverty, lack and insufficiency, mammon, the spirit of the serpent
and the spirits of calamity, abominations, death, hell and the grave

I BREAK your powers,

AND I BIND you AND COMMAND

you TO STOP your maneuvers

against THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

OUR LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE,

OUR MONEY, FINANCES,

OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,

BECAUSE THE LORD GOD CURSES

him who curses US or speaks

insolent language toward **US**;
I SUBJECT you and your doings
TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads
of demonic strongholds and strongmen
AND I CALL ON THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
DWELLING IN US AND WITH US TO RELIVE IN US HIS PASSOVER
MYSTERY AND PUT OUT FROM OUR FLESH

the fire of all evils:

of fear, slavery, strife, unbelief, idolatry, trauma, witchcraft,
generational curses, lusts, pride, contrary, sneaky,
feelings of insecurity, fear of death and of
1--the evil fire of deception, apathy, apostasy, lukewarmness,
torment, blindness, pride, doubt, unbelief, strife, mammon,
disobedience, rebellion, defiance, tribulation, distress, persecution, or
famine, nakedness, peril, sword,

2--the evil fire of envy, jealousy, offense, deception, of anger,
selfishness, self-centeredness, of lack of self-control, of inferiority or
superiority complex, of illegitimacy, of the curse of the bastard, of
unbelief, of abandonment,

3--the evil fire of depression, oppression, obsesssion, guilt and shame,
of racism and hatred and bigotry and discrimination, of suicide,
suicide attempt(s), addictions, of arguments, opposing, contrary,
rebellious, divisive, disagreeable, sneaky, vindictiveness,

4--the evil fire of kidnapping, abduction, violence, accusation,
incarceration, thievery, treachery, of our **PARENTS** and **ANCESTORS'**
sins, and **their** iniquities, of **MY sins** and iniquities
of divorce, of offense, unforgiveness,

5--the evil fire of licentiousness, idolatry, and witchcraft; hatred, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies and the like, the spirit of bondage--the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, of deviousness and perversion, of sexual immorality: masturbation, fornication, idolatry, adultery, pornography, homosexuality, bestiality, incest, impurity, rape, sodomy, _____,

6--the evil fire of HUMAN, CHILD sacrifices, SEX trafficking, cannibalism, pedophilia, murder, sickness, disease, poverty, lack and insufficiency, of hoarding, of gambling, of lodebar, of natural and/or manmade disaster,

7--the evil fire of tag and blemishes, irritation on OUR SKIN, of pain, illness, sickness, obesity, inflammation, _____ chronic diseases, sleepiness, tiredness,

8--the evil fire of adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred, contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions, dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the like,

9--the evil fire of practice of magic arts, sexual immorality, murder, love and practice of falsehood,

10--the evil fire of sexual immorality, impurity, idolatry, adultery, homosexuality, thievery, greed, drunkenness, slander, swindling,

11--the evil fire of fear, unbelief, vile, murder, sexual immorality, practice of magic arts, idolatry, all lies, fornication, uncleanness, covetousness, adultery,

12--the evil fire of immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking bouts, orgies and the like, lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life,

13--the evil fire of discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, slander, gossip, arrogance and disorder, every kind of wickedness, evil, greed and depravity, envy, murder, strife, deceit, and malice, gossips, slander, GOD-hatred, insolence, arrogance and boastful, disobedience to PARENTS, misunderstanding, infidelity, hatred, lack of mercy, shameful lusts, inflammation with lust, shameful acts,

14--the evil fire of every kind of wickedness, evil, greed, and depravity, envy, murder, strife, deceit, and malice, gossips, insolent, arrogance, boastful, GOD-haters, self-seeking, wrath and anger, quarrelling, worldliness, dissension, pride, disorder, divisions, factions, bitter jealousy, selfish ambition, every evil practice, being judgemental, hypocrisy.

or anything alike, of the evil fires of wokeness, medusa, passivity, apathy, apostasy, lukewarmness, love of MONEY, calamity, abominations, pharmakia, death, hell and the grave, PUT them OUT OF OUR FLESH AND IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES I STRIKE those demonic strongholds and strongmen DOWN, CUT their heads OFF AND BURY them all, they can no longer come near, take root and or prosper in OUR MIDST AND WE ARE TITHERS AND THE LORD HAS REBUKED the devourer FOR OUR SAKES; NONE of the curses IN DEUTERONOMY 28:15-68 can come near THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

every plant, which MY HEAVENLY FATHER HATH NOT PLANTED,

BE ROOTED UP MATTHEW 15:13

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AND LORD DON'T LET any other demons like those come
and try to take their place.

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I CLOSE every door that was opened
WHETHER VOLUNTARILY OR UNKNOWINGLY THAT WOULD ALLOW
the enemy in **AND LORD GOD OF HOSTS KEEP** EVERY evil door **SHUT**
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST.

THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR a crop failure of any bad seed
ANYONE OF US had planted; they **SHALL NOT BRING**
any harvest **IN OUR LIVES OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIVES AND**
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT WE ARE deaf and dumb to the
voice of the enemy. AND WE CAN ONLY HEAR THE TRUTH AND THE

TRUTH WE HEAR HAS MADE US FREE

WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED

PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE FREE INDEED

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

PRAISE THE LORD

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE

THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR HAVING SENT
LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD.

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR BRINGING
FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH.

FATHER HOLD NOT STANFORD'S OFFENSES TO US AGAINST HIM.

INSTEAD I THANK YOU

THAT YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS STANFORD TO HIS KNEES;

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOU HAVE
OPENED STANFORD'S EYES THAT HE CAN NOW SEE

GIVE STANFORD A TEACHABLE SPIRIT LORD

THUS IN THE NAME OF YESHUA=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU

THAT YOU HAVE PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON STANFORD AND

HAVE PIERCED STANFORD'S HEART TO REPENTANCE
AND HAVE BROUGHT STANFORD TO HIS KNEES, LORD,
THAT STANFORD HAS SUBMITTED HIMSELF, THEN,
TO GOD=LOVE
THAT STANFORD IS RESISTING the devil,
AND he HAS FLED FROM HIM.
THAT STANFORD HAS COME NEAR TO GOD=LOVE
AND HE HAS COME NEAR TO HIM.
THAT STANFORD HAS CLEANSED HIS HANDS,
AND PURIFIED HIS HEART,
THAT STANFORD NO LONGER BE double-minded,
THAT STANFORD GRIEFS, MOURNS AND WAILS,
THAT STANFORD CHANGES HIS LAUGHTER TO MOURNING
AND HIS JOY TO GLOOM
--IN REPENTANCE FROM "SELF-RELIANCE AND AMBITION, EXPRESSING
TEMPORARY SADNESS OVER HIS SINS
AND FOR THE DESTRUCTIVE LIVING ONLY FOR HIMSELF,
AND THE LOST HOURS, DAYS, AND YEARS SPENT IN PURSUIT
OF WORTHLESS THINGS" AS HE HAS REPENTED--
THUS I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE
THAT STANFORD HAS HUMBLED HIMSELF BEFORE THE LORD, AND
YOU HAVE EXALTED HIM TO BE A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT FOR THE
MASTER'S USE FOR A BROKEN HEART AND A CONTRITE SPIRIT YOU
LORD WILL NOT despise.
JAMES 4:7-10, HEBREWS 3:12-13, PSALM 51:17
WITH A RENEWED MIND IN THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE AND A WILLING
HEART TO SERVE OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY
SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES, THINKING,
AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING, AND LIVING IN THE
GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT,
STANFORD IS A MIGHTY MAN OF GOD=LOVE AND A LOVING, JOYFUL,
PEACEABLE, PATIENT, KIND, GENEROUS, FAITHFUL, GENTLE,
SELF-CONTROLLING, WISE, A GOOD AND AFFECTIONATE HUSBAND

AND FATHER, A STRONG, COMPASSIONATE LEADER AND HE IS A
FAITHFUL STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD=LOVE
WHO IS ABOUNDING WITH BLESSINGS, SUBMITTING HIMSELF TO THE
LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILLING GOD'S=LOVE'S PERFECT
WILL FOR HIS LIFE AND STANFORD'S DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR,
REVERENCE, HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS
MADE STANFORD FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

LORD, KEEP STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS
THAT THEY DO NOT GET *lost in the world.*

I THANK YOU THAT YOU
AWAKEN THEM MORNING BY MORNING,
YOU AWAKEN THEIR EARS
TO HEAR AS THE LEARNED.
LORD GOD=LOVE OPEN THEIR EARS;
AND I PRAY THAT THEY BE NOT *rebellious,*
NOR DO THEY *turn.*

ISAIAH 50:5

BUT

THAT DAILY THEY SIT AT THE FEET OF JESUS CHRIST
AND LEARN FROM HIM

AND

STANFORD AND ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER PRAYING
EVERYWHERE, LIFTING UP HOLY HANDS
WITHOUT wrath and doubting.

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES
OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY
THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR

CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR
GIFTS TO US AND WE **HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR**
CHILDREN AND WE **FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;**

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN OUR CHILDREN
BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE; YOUR
FAVOR ENCOMPASSES THEM LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE THEY
CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS
THEM, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO THEM FOR THEY BELIEVE,
OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER
OF HIS MIGHT!

2

JESUS IS LORD OF, AND OVER THE LIVES OF OUR CHILDREN TO
THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:

BY THE POWER OF CHRIST RESTING UPON EACH ONE OF
THEM, OUR CHILDREN RESIST *the devil and all that he stands
for*, OUR CHILDREN REFUSE THE WORKING OF
the devil

OUR CHILDREN REFUSE TO *fear*,
OUR CHILDREN REFUSE *death, hell and the grave*
THERE IS NO *fear* IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES
EXCEPT THE REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD
IN THEIR LIVES!

WE APPLY **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**,
WE APPLY **THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS**,
WE APPLY **THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

ON, OVER, ROUND ABOUT EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN!
HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST FLEE ALL
ye powers of the enemy FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;
FOR ANY ONE OF THEIR NEEDS
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE WAY,
AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE
NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER
EXCEPT THROUGH HIM
OUR CHILDREN TRUST THEIR HEAVENLY FATHER
FOR HE IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD
AND TO THEM,
AND OUR CHILDREN ARE RESTING IN CHRIST JESUS THEIR
LORD, **IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**
AND
THEY ARE COMFORTED BY THEIR SANCTIFIER=THE HOLY SPIRIT

3

LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF
THE LORD; WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE DIRECTS OUR
CHILDREN'S ANDREW AND _____, BRIAN AND
_____ AND ALEXANDER AND _____'S
HEARTS, AND THE HEARTS OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

AND EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS' TO THE THOUSAND
GENERATIONS, LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR OUR DESCENDANTS FOR

YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS, SO I ALL THE
MORE GLADLY BOAST OF THEIR WEAKNESSES THAT THE
POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST ON THEM; LORD IN YOU OUR
CHILDREN BREATHE, THEY MOVE, AND THEY HAVE THEIR
BEINGS,
AND IN YOU THEY WILL FOREVER BE, I THANK YOU THAT BY
THE POWER OF CHRIST RESTING ON EACH ONE OF THEM, OUR
SEEDS HAVE BEEN DELIVERED: RELIVE IN THEM OH LORD
YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY, PUTTING OUT FROM WITHIN
THEM THE FIRE OF all evils, UPROOTING FROM EACH ONE OF
THEM ANYTHING THAT YOU FATHER LOVE HAVE NOT
PLANTED, OUR CHILDREN ARE YOUR BRANCHES HOLY VINE OF
THE FATHER,
MAKE EACH ONE OF THEM BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR
THE TRIUMPHANT DAY.
ARE THEY NOT ALL MINISTERING SPIRITS,
ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE, OF POWER AND STRENGTH SENT
FORTH TO MINISTER FOR OUR CHILDREN WHO ARE THE HEIRS
OF SALVATION?
THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD
TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE!

4

LORD,
YOU FIGHT the enemy AND SAVE OUR CHILDREN,
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
YOUR PEACE OH GOD IS UPON OUR CHILDREN,
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS.

OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM THEIR
YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMNS SHAPELY AS
THOSE OF THE TEMPLE,

OUR CHILDREN, AND GRAND-CHILDREN, AND GREAT
GRAND-CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE OF
THE ROYAL BLOOD AND OF THE NOBILITY;

THERE ARE NO DEFECTS IN ANY ONE OF OUR CHILDREN:
THEY ARE TALL, AND HANDSOME, AND GORGEOUS,
BEAUTIFUL INSIDE OUT, INTELLIGENT AND WISE,
QUICK TO LEARN AND PRUDENT IN JUDGMENT,
AND OUR CHILDREN TAKE THEIR PLACE
IN JESUS' KINGDOM.

YOU HAVE GIVEN OUR CHILDREN LORD KNOWLEDGE AND
UNDERSTANDING OF ALL KINDS OF LITERATURE AND
LEARNING, OUR CHILDREN PROPHECY AND SEE VISIONS,
THEY KNOW AND FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR
LIVES WITHOUT GOING TO **ANY DETOUR** UNTO THE DAY
THE LORD JESUS COMES TO TAKE US HOME
OUR CHILDREN WALK IN HOLINESS AND PURITY
AND HUMILITY OF HEARTS
WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD.

5

LORD MY GOD BECAUSE WE HAVE,
BECAUSE WE WALK CONTINUOUSLY IN YOUR FAVORS,
NOW LORD YOU CAUSE THE OFFICIALS, AND ALL MEN TO
SHOW FAVORS AND COMPASSION TO EACH ONE OF OUR
CHILDREN: ANDREW AND _____, BRIAN AND

_____ AND ALEXANDER AND _____,
AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND
GENERATIONS

AND TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,
AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST:
THE LORD HAS LAID OUR PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS
AND OUR FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,
THE LORD HAS MADE OUR BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES,
OUR GATES OF CARBUNCLES,

AND ALL OUR WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES
ALL OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT
ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED
COMPOSURE,

IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED, FAR FROM THE
FEAR OF OPPRESSION, WHERE DESTRUCTION CANNOT COME NEAR

US; IF THERE'S ANY ATTACK WE KNOW
IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.

ANY ONE WHO ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,
NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,
ANY ONE WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US WE CONDEMN IT
FOR THIS IS THE LOT OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD OUR
VINDICATION FROM HIM

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL
WHO HAS GLORIFIED US.

6--

I WILL SING A NEW SONG TO YOU, MY GOD;
ON THE TEN-STRINGED LYRE I WILL MAKE MUSIC TO YOU,
TO THE ONE WHO GIVES VICTORY TO KINGS,
WHO DELIVERED HIS SERVANT DAVID.

FROM *the deadly sword* YOU
DELIVERED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;
YOU RESCUED US FROM *the hands of foreigners*
whose mouths are full of lies
whose right hands are deceitful.

NOW OUR SONS IN THEIR YOUTH ARE LIKE WELL-NURTURED
PLANTS, AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE LIKE PILLARS CARVED TO
ADORN A PALACE. OUR BARNs ARE FILLED WITH EVERY KIND OF
PROVISIONS. OUR SHEEP ARE INCREASING BY THOUSANDS, BY
TENS OF THOUSANDS IN OUR FIELDS;
OUR OXEN DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES,
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.

THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS,
NO exile, **NO** outcry IN OUR STREETS.

PSALM 144:2-14

7

OUR CHILDREN ARE ESTABLISHED BEFORE YOU LORD,
YOU INCREASE US MORE AND MORE WE AND OUR CHILDREN,
WE ARE BLESSED OF THE LORD,

OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEY HAVE AUTHORITY OVER *the*
enemy,
the destroyers IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES **HAVE LEFT,**

OUR CHILDREN CONTINUOUSLY RECEIVE

THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

BECAUSE WE FEAR YOU, YOUR SALVATION AND YOUR
BLESSINGS ARE REVEALED TO OUR CHILDREN;

8

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,
WITH ALL THEIR HEARTS OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND
GENERATIONS SEEK YOU LORD; **DO NOT LET THEM STRAY**
FROM YOUR COMMANDS, IN THEIR HEARTS LET THEM
TREASURE YOUR PROMISE, THAT THEY MAY **NOT sin AGAINST**
YOU. BLESSED ARE YOU O LORD, TEACH OUR CHILDREN AND
GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS YOUR
LAWS. WITH THEIR LIPS THAT THEY RECITE ALL THE EDICTS
YOU HAVE SPOKEN. THEY FIND JOY IN THE WAY OF YOUR
DECREES MORE THAN **IN ALL RICHES.** THEY PONDER YOUR
PRECEPTS AND CONSIDER YOUR PATHS. LORD IN YOUR
LAWS OUR CHILDREN TAKE DELIGHT; THEY **WILL NEVER** forget
YOUR WORD. **NO ONE HAVE** contempt **FOR** THEIR YOUTH
BUT THEY SET AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE; IN
SPEECH, CONDUCT, LOVE, FAITH, AND PURITY TILL JESUS
COMES. THEY ATTEND TO THE READING, EXHORTATION
AND TEACHING, THEY DO NOT neglect THE GIFT YOU HAVE
GIVEN EACH ONE OF THEM THROUGH THE IMPOSITION OF
OUR HANDS. LORD YOU GRANT OUR CHILDREN TO BE
DILIGENT IN THESE MATTERS, BE ABSORBED IN THEM, SO
THAT THEIR PROGRESS MAY BE EVIDENT TO **EVERYONE.**
THAT THEY ATTEND TO THEMSELVES AND TO THEIR
TEACHING, PERSEVERE IN BOTH TASKS, FOR BY DOING SO

THEY WILL SAVE BOTH THEMSELVES, AND THOSE WHO LISTEN
TO THEM.

9

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,
LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR OUR CHILDREN
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS TO REMAIN HOLY; THEY
ARE GRACED, EMPOWERED TO REFRAIN THEMSELVES **FROM**
AND FLEE immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry,
sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of
selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking
bouts, orgies and the like; **THEY ARE PROTECTED FROM** the
lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of
life, **FROM** the love of **MONEY AND** BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY
SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND
THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING, AND
LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, SUBMITTING THEMSELVES
TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILLING GOD'S
PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES, OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED
IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND
WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS,
SELF-CONTROL THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE
IS NO **LAW**, YOU KEEP THEM LORD ON THE NARROW PATH
THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE AND OUR CHILDREN HAVE THE
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING AND REVELATION
KNOWLEDGE, DISCERNMENT, IDEAS, CONCEPTS AND
INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS THEY NEED TO LIVE A LIFE
PLEASING TO OUR KING AND OUR HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST

FOR CHRIST IN THEM HAS THE SOLUTION TO, FOR
EVERYTHING; OUR CHILDREN ARE CONTINUOUSLY TAPPING IN
THE EVERLASTING WISDOM DWELLING IN THEM YIELDING
THEMSELVES TO THE LEADING POWER
OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GUIDING THEM INTO ALL TRUTH.

10-

OUR CHILDREN BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS; THEY HAVE
CRUCIFIED THEIR FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES;
THEY LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, THEY ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.
THEY ARE NOT CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING
OTHERS.

OUR CHILDREN ARE ABLE, TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN
OF GOD **AND THEY HATE DISHONEST GAIN;**
THEY ARE PERFECT, MATURE MEN AND WOMEN ABLE
TO HOLD THEIR TONGUES.

OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEIR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLE
OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN THEM; THEY DO NOT **GET DRUNK**
WITH WINE, AND THEY ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING
ELSE BUT YOUR WORD OH GOD.

IN THE POWER OF YOUR SPIRIT, OUR SONS TO THE
THOUSAND GENERATIONS DO NOT **GIVE THEIR VIGOR**
TO LOOSE WOMEN,
NOR DO OUR DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
GIVE THEIR PURITY TO LOOSE MEN
NOR DO OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
GIVE THEIR STRENGTH **TO** those who
RUIN KINGS AND PRIESTS.
IT IS NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS,

NOT FOR OUR CHILDREN,
NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS TO DRINK WINE,
STRONG DRINK IS NOT FOR PRINCES!
LEST IN DRINKING THEY FORGET WHAT THE LAW DECREES,
AND VIOLATE THE RIGHTS OF ALL WHO ARE IN NEED.
GIVE STRONG DRINK TO ONE WHO IS PERISHING,
AND WINE TO THE SORELY DEPRESSED.
WHEN THEY DRINK, THEY WILL FORGET THEIR
MISERY, AND THINK NO MORE OF THEIR BURDENS.
OUR SONS AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE KINGS AND PRIESTS
TO SERVE OUR GOD AND THEY WILL REIGN
ON THE EARTH!

11***

EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE
EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,
NOT IN LUSTFUL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT
KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S
MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;
I THANK YOU THAT
HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER
IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,
GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL,
ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY,
AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO LOVES
HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS

SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,
UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND
SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS **NOT** discredited.
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,
HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS,
INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE,
HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY
MAN OF GOD WHO CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING HIMSELF
AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT, WITH
INTEGRITY IN THEIR TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND SPEECH
**THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT the opponent IS PUT
TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT US.**
AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO
EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.
FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;
I RELEASE THE SPIRIT OF VIRGINITY ON EACH ONE OF
YOU MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU IN THE
NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO BE IT.

"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE
EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!
NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."

JEREMIAH 32:17

12

FATHER LOVE I HAVE CONSECRATED ANDREW AND
_____, BRIAN AND _____ AND ALEXANDER

AND _____ AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT
GRAND CHILDREN

_____ TO THE
THOUSAND GENERATIONS WITH THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
WITH THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS, WITH THE BLOOD OF
CHRIST, AND THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS THAT
YOU KEEP THEM IN YOUR CHESED LOVE AND YOUR GRACE
AND YOUR FAVOR LORD, AND YOU FULFILL YOUR PERFECT
WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT THEM GOING TO *any detour*,
RESTORE UNTO EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN OH LORD THE
JOY OF YOUR SALVATION, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN,
ALLELUIA!!!!!!!!!!!!

13

IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

MY SPOUSE AND I WITH OUR CHILDREN AND OUR ENTIRE
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE OF ONE MIND, SYMPATHETIC,
LOVING TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE, HUMBLE. WE
DO NOT RETURN evil for evil, or insult for insult; BUT ON THE
CONTRARY, A BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS WE WERE CALLED, THAT
WE MIGHT INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR WE LOVE LIFE AND WE
DESIRE TO SEE GOOD DAYS, SO WE DO KEEP OUR TONGUES FROM
evil AND OUR LIPS FROM SPEAKING deceit, WE DO TURN FROM evil
AND DO GOOD, WE SEEK PEACE AND FOLLOW AFTER IT. FOR YOUR
EYES O LORD ARE UPON US THE RIGHTEOUS AND YOUR EARS
TURNED TO OUR PRAYERS, BUT YOUR FACE O GOD IS AGAINST
evildoers TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

14

OUR CHILDREN WALK AND ARE HOLY=ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, JOY,
PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,
GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL **AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.**
THEY BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS, THE MESSIAH, THEY HAVE CRUCIFIED
the flesh, the godless human nature, with its passions and appetites
and desires.

OUR CHILDREN LIVE BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, THEY ALSO WALK BY THE
SPIRIT. BY THE HOLY SPIRIT OUR CHILDREN HAVE THEIR LIVES IN
GOD, THEY GO FORWARD WALKING IN LINE, THEIR CONDUCT
CONTROLLED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

OUR CHILDREN **DO NOT BECOME** vainglorious and self-conceited,
competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating **TO OTHERS,**
envying, and being jealous **OF OTHERS; BUT OUR CHILDREN LOVE**
WITH THE SAME LOVE OUR FATHER LOVES JESUS, BEARING OTHERS
BURDENS THUS FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS OF CHRIST FOR WHEN
THEY ARE WEAK THEN THEY ARE STRONG AND THEY CAN DO ALL
THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM.
OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

15-

FINALLY *OUR CHILDREN* DRAW THEIR STRENGTH FROM THE LORD
AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. *OUR CHILDREN* ARE GRACED
WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON SO THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO STAND
FIRM **AGAINST** the tactic of the devil. FOR THEIR STAND IN OFFENSE
IS NOT WITH FLESH AND BLOOD
BUT WITH the principalities, with the powers, with the world rulers of
this present darkness,
WITH the evil spirits **IN THE HEAVENLIES;**

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST **them all**
they **HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

AND THE WORD OF OUR TESTIMONY;

FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

AND THE VICTORY IS OURS;

FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS

MERCY HAS FOUND US,

OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON TO

RESIST on the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,

THEY STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES;

TRUTH HAS GIRDED THEIR LOINS,

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE
REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

THEY ARE CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD
WHICH WE HAVE RECEIVED.

THEIR FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

THEY HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH

all the flaming arrows of the evil one,

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES OUR
COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF THE ENEMY CAN
PENETRATE.

AND THEY ARE GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT
SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,

THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A
DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER

AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

**THEY ARE WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION
FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE
GIVEN US TO OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH
BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE**

AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:
CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY
SO THAT WE MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,
AS WE OUGHT;

FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES;
SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD, WE HIS BELOVED DISREGARD
the enemy; WE ARE INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR AND WE
GIVE OUR ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES
TO WHICH WE HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD, KNOWING JESUS
OUR SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS!!!!!!!!!!

FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA

16

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE SWEAT BLOOD OF MY
LORD JESUS CHRIST WILL NEVER LOOSE ITS POWER AND IS
DEFENDING AND PROTECTING AND KEEPING OUR CHILDREN EVEN
THIS DAY UNTO THE DAY OF REDEMPTION; HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD IS
PROCLAIMING THEIR DELIVERANCE FROM the powers of darkness IT
IS SPEAKING MORE ELOQUENTLY OF OUR CHILDREN'S SALVATION OF
OUR CHILDREN'S CLEANSING OF OUR CHILDREN'S WILLINGNESS AND
OBEDIENCE IN CHRIST; TODAY I BELIEVE OUR CHILDREN RECEIVE ALL
THEIR VICTORIES THROUGH THE SWEAT BLOOD, THE STRIPES, THE
BRUISES, THE BLOODIED BROW OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND
THROUGH HIS PIERCED HANDS AND FEET, AND THROUGH THE
PRECIOUS WATER AND BLOOD FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST'S
PIERCED HEART

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AMEN

IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN THEM,
HE DOES THE WORK

17

LIKE OUR FATHER ABRAHAM
OUR CHILDREN HONOR THE LORD WITH THEIR SUBSTANCES,
WITH FIRST FRUIT OF ALL THEIR HARVESTS SO DO THEIR
BARNs ARE FILLED WITH PLENTY AND THEIR VATS OVERFLOW
WITH NEW WINE AND OIL;
BLESSED BE OUR CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH GOD
POSSESSORS OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND BLESSED BE GOD
MOST HIGH WHO HATH DELIVERED THEIR **enemies** INTO
THEIR HANDS!

GENESIS 14:19-20

OUR CHILDREN **FEAR NOT**,
FOR LORD OUR GOD YOU ARE THEIR SHIELD AND THEIR
EXCEEDING GREAT REWARD, THEIR ABUNDANT
COMPENSATION, AND THEIR REWARD SHALL BE EXCEEDINGLY
GREAT, YOU ARE O LORD THEIR RAPIDLY INCREASING MONEY
SUPPLY!!!!!!!!!!!!!"

GENESIS 15:1

YOU LORD TEACH OUR CHILDREN HOW TO PROFIT
AND YOU HAVE MADE OF THEM A GREAT NATION, AND YOU
HAVE BLESSED THEM WITH ABUNDANT INCREASE OF FAVORS
IN CHRIST AND MAKE THEIR NAMES FAMOUS AND
DISTINGUISHED, AND THEY ARE BLESSINGS DISPENSING GOOD
TO OTHERS.

AND YOU WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS THEM, WHO CONFER
PROSPERITY OR HAPPINESS UPON THEM AND **CURSE** him who
curses or uses insolent language toward THEM; IN THEM WILL
ALL THE FAMILIES AND KINDRED OF THE EARTH BE BLESSED
AND BY THEM THEY WILL BLESS THEMSELVES."

GENESIS 12:2-3

AND THIS BLESSING OVERFLOWS UNTO OUR HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST AMEN,
HALLELUJAH

18

HAPPY ARE WE WHO FEAR THE LORD
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN OUR HOMES,
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER
WE SHINE THROUGH THE DARKNESS,
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT
WE ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.
ALL GOES WELL FOR US GRACIOUS IN LENDING;
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.
WE SHALL NEVER BE **SHAKEN**;
WE THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.
WE DO NOT FEAR *an ill report*;
OUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.
OUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT FEAR,
TILL AT LAST WE LOOK DOWN ON OUR *foes*.
LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO THE POOR;
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,
OUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.
the wicked **ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS**;
they **GNASH** their **TEETH AND WASTE AWAY**
the desires **OF** the wicked **COME TO NOTHING**.

PSLAM 112

19--

BLESSED, HAPPY, FORTUNATE, TO BE ENVIED BE THIS

CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WHO
FEAR, REVERE AND WORSHIP THE LORD,
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN YOUR LAW OF LOVE.
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED:
THEIR NAMES NEVER **CUT OFF OR BLOT OUT** FROM THE
PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES
FOREVERMORE.

GOD'S FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD TO-FOR-OVER
OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND
CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN
AND THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS THAT
REGARDLESS OF WHERE OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND
CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
ARE OR WHAT THEY ARE DOING,
REGARDLESS OF THE SITUATIONS THEY ARE IN
OR THE CIRCUMSTANCES THEY FACE,
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT
OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS HE HAS
GIVEN ME FOR OUR CHILDREN AND WILL **NEVER FORGET MY**
GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE
HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

FOR HIS NAME SAKE AND BY HIS BLOOD, HE, THE LORD MY
GOD--MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT,

OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR, OF THE
BLESSING-HIS FAVOR, THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES, OF OUR
LANDS--WILL KEEP OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
IN REVERENT FEAR OF THE LORD
AND WILL KEEP THEM
from all evils, from the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes
and the boastful pride of life AND WILL KEEP THEM from all
evildoers, AND RELIVE IN THEM HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY AND
PUT OUT FROM THEIR FLESH the fire of all evils, AND OUR
FATHER WILL KEEP THEM from the evil one AND CONSECRATE
OUR CHILDREN IN THE TRUTH,
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH: TURNING,
SETTING AND KEEPING THEIR MINDS, THEIR AFFECTIONS ON
THINGS ABOVE, NOT ON EARTHLY THINGS, AS HE THE LORD
REVEALS HIMSELF TO OUR OFFSPRINGS THAT THEY RECEIVE
AND THINK AND SPEAK, AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN
GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN,
JESUS CHRIST, HOLDING THE LORD, OUR GOD IN
AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND
GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED
ON THEM, IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, OUR
OFFSPRINGS LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY, THE WORDS THAT
THEY SPEAK ARE NOT THEIR OWN BUT IT IS
THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN THEM HE DOES THE WORK,
THE WORD.

OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND
CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
BE HOT, BE ON FIRE FOR JESUS=YESHUA,
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS YOU DO IT!
THE LORD, OUR GOD SPEAKS TO EACH ONE OF OUR
OFFSPRINGS, THEY KNOW HIS VOICE, THE LORD CALLS EACH
ONE OF THEM BY NAME, FEEDS THEM AND LEADS THEM OUT
OF *fear, deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave* AND INTO
LIFE, HIS GREEN PASTURES
ENABLING THEM TO DO JUSTICE, TO LOVE KINDNESS
AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH THE LORD THEIR GOD
AND THE LORD, MY GOD SHIELDS EACH ONE OF OUR
CHILDREN.

THE SEEDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS, OUR SEEDS SHALL BE SAVED,
OUR SEEDS SHALL ALWAYS BE DELIVERED,
OUR FATHER PROTECTS THEM AND *the evil*
TOUCHES THEM NOT!

THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS, HE THE LORD
WILL KEEP OUR SEEDS FROM AND PROTECT AND DELIVER OUR
OFFSPRINGS OUT OF *all afflictions, temptations, persecutions,*
trials, THEY SHALL ALWAYS PASS THROUGH *the midst of them*
all AND GO AWAY, SAYS THE LORD OUR GOD TO ME HIS
BELOVED; MY HOUSEHOLD SHALL BE SAVED, SHALL BE MADE
SOUND! OUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY IN THE
LAND;

A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED FOR THE
MANIFESTED PRESENCE, POWER AND GOODNESS OF
GOD=LOVE IS WITH, IN, OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN

AND WORKING FOR AND THROUGH EACH ONE OF OUR
OFFSPRINGS.

WEALTH AND RICHES SHALL ALWAYS BE IN OUR HOUSES
AND OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER.

even in darkness LIGHT DAWNS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
WE GOD'S BELOVED, FOR US WHO ARE GRACIOUS AND
COMPASSIONATE AND RIGHTEOUS. GOOD WILL ALWAYS
COME TO US WHO ARE GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY, WHO
CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.

SURELY WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;
WE SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.

WE DO NOT FEAR BAD NEWS; OUR HEARTS BE FIXED,
TRUSTING THE LORD, OUR HEARTS BE STEADFAST WITHOUT
fear UNTIL WE LOOK IN TRIUMPH ON OUR foes. LAVISHLY
WE GIVE TO THE POOR, OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, OUR PEACE,
OUR QUIETNESS,
OUR CONFIDENCE,
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER.
OUR HORN BE EXALTED IN HONOR.

the wicked SHALL BE ANGRY TO SEE THIS, they SHALL GNASH
their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY; THE LONGINGS OF the wicked
WILL COME TO NOTHING.

FOR WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD.
ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME ON US AND

OVERWHELMED US FOR WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS:
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES WILL EVER GET AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LAW,
WE WILL NEVER HAVE TO DEAL WITH MISTAKEN IDENTITY,
WE WILL NEVER GET TARGETED, STOPPED, OR FRISKED,
WE WILL NEVER GET ARRESTED,
AND WE WILL NEVER SEE THE INSIDE OF A PRISON OR OF A
JAIL CELL UNLESS YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE SEND US TO
MINISTER TO THOSE WHO ARE IN PRISON,
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES WILL EVER HAVE A CRIMINAL RECORD OR ANY
BAD RECORD TO STAIN OUR GOOD NAMES,
FOR WE ARE IN CHRIST, AND CHRIST IS IN US,
NOW OUR LIVES ARE HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD=LOVE!
HE, THE LORD OF HOSTS, WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE
BLOOD COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH ME: PROTECTION,
PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS FOR US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;
AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I
HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND
CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR
A GOOD NAME IS MORE DESIRABLE THAN GREAT RICHES;
TO BE ESTEEMED IS BETTER THAN SILVER OR GOLD.
RICH AND POOR HAVE THIS IN COMMON;
THE LORD IS THE MAKER OF THEM ALL.

THE PRUDENT **SEE DANGER** AND TAKE REFUGE,
BUT THE SIMPLE KEEP GOING AND PAY THE PENALTY.

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:1-4

23

ABBA, MY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT OUR CHILDREN AND
GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE
THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE BROUGHT IN THE NATURE
AND ADMONITION OF THE LORD AND ARE GROWING AND
BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE GRACE
OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THEY ARE SUBJECT
UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND THEY ARE INCREASING IN
WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE **OUR CHILDREN** FREE
FROM the law of **sin** and death.

I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD
AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD!

YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, IS WITH STANFORD AND EACH ONE
OF MY CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,
THEY ARE ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE

AT THE RIGHT TIME
DOING THE RIGHT THING
BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE.
THE LORD IS THEIR SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE,
HE WILL NOT ALLOW THEIR FEET
TO GET **CAUGHT** in a trap.

I THANK YOU THAT YOU GIVE AND KEEP IN EACH ONE OF
THEM A HUNGER AND THIRST FOR YOUR WORD LORD
I THANK YOU FOR GIVING THEM WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY
GREAT UNDERSTANDING, AND largeness of heart like
THE SAND ON THE SEASHORE;

1 KINGS 4:29

THEY ARE THINKING AND SPEAKING AND ACTING AND
WALKING AND LIVING IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT
AND THEY ARE POWERHOUSES FOR GOD=LOVE.
BLESSED ARE THEY WHO KNOW HOW TO PRAISE YOU,
WHO WALK O LORD, IN THE LIGHT OF YOUR PRESENCE.
THEY REJOICE IN YOUR NAME ALL DAY LONG,
AND IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS THEY EXULT.
FOR YOU ARE THE GLORY OF THEIR STRENGTH,
AND BY YOUR FAVOR THEIR HORN IS EXALTED.

PSALM 89:15-17

FATHER I THANK YOU FOR CLEANSING STANFORD AND MY SONS
AND DAUGHTERS' BLOODS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR FOR OUR
SALVATION,
CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLLING, CONSTRAINING AND
RESTRAINING STANFORD AND EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE GIFT OF **NO** condemnation

IN THE NAME OF JESUS
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!
PRAISE THE LORD

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY YOURSELF YOU HAVE SWORN IN THE BLOOD OF YOUR SON JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH THAT BLESSING
YOU WILL BLESS ME AND MULTIPLYING YOU WILL MULTIPLY ME, PROTECT, PRESERVE AND PROVIDE FOR ME, THAT MY **enemies BE**
DEFEATED AND IN HIM=IN CHRIST THAT COVENANT TO ME HOLDS, STANDS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND I KNOW THAT YOU
SWORE TO FATHER ABRAHAM THUS TO ME WHO IS HIS SEED THAT
"IF YOU ARE AN UNFAITHFUL COVENANT PARTNER,
THEN YOU WILL SELF-DESTRUCT."

THUS
AS A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD
AND TO REIGN ON THE EARTH

I CONFESS, PROFESS, RECEIVE, I TAKE, I LAY HOLD OF,
I ACTIVATE THE COVENANT OF BLESSING, MERCY, GRACE AND FAVOR, MULTIPLICATION, PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, PROVISIONS,
REDEMPTION, RECOVERY, DELIVERANCE, REVELATION, RENEWAL AND RESTORATION, HEALINGS, HEALTH, WEALTH, POWER, RICHES,
WISDOM, STRENGTH, HONOR, GLORY, AND BLESSINGS, FAVORS, PEACE, PROSPERITY, AND REST; LIFE AND WE HAVE IT MORE ABUNDANTLY,
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave, WITHOUT OUR
GOING DOWN INTO silence,
IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME, AND ALL THE PROMISES THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN US, HAS
GIVEN ME, FATHER I POSSESS THEM ALL—MY DAILY BREAD:
EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS IN CHRIST—IN ME
IN THE NAME OF JESUS;

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR MY GUARDIAN ANGEL AND FOR
BEING ABLE TO GIVE MORE THAN TWELVE LEGIONS OF ANGELS
CHARGE OVER ME
TO GUARD ME IN ALL MY WAYS,
TO ENCAMP WITH ME AND DELIVER ME,
TO GO BEFORE ME,
TO PREPARE MY WAYS,
TO EXECUTE MY ORDERS, MY DEMANDS,
TO BRING ME MY HARVESTS,
TO MINISTER FOR ME, I THE HEIR OF SALVATION AND NOT ONLY FOR
ME BUT FOR EVERY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES!

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,
THAT'S MORE THAN 72,000 ANGELS AT EACH ONE OF OUR SERVICE AT

ANY GIVEN TIME!
AND
THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT,

PRAISE THE LORD

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S

1

IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND OTHERS POSSESSIONS
AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO
murder, steal, covet, lust after...

FOR CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME NOT FROM THE OBLIGATIONS
OF THE LAW, NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW--BUT
FROM the curse OF THE LAW=eternal punishment, disease,
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus
and poverty are under the curse OF THE LAW; CHRIST HAVING
BECOME a curse FOR ME (FOR IT IS WRITTEN, "Cursed IS
EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE").
THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME UPON ME, SO
THAT I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT
THROUGH FAITH.

GALATIANS 13:3-4

for the wages of sin is death
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD
YOU KNOW ME AND I KNOW YOU.

JOHN 10:14

*I LISTEN TO YOUR VOICE;
YOU KNOW ME, AND I FOLLOW YOU
I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN ME ETERNAL LIFE,
AND I SHALL NEVER *perish*.*

*No one can snatch **ME** out OF YOUR HAND.
YOUR FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN ME TO YOU,
IS GREATER THAN ALL;
No one can snatch **ME** OUT OF OUR FATHER'S HAND.
YOU AND I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."*

JOHN 10:27-30

THUS

*HAVING APPLIED **THE PRECIOUS BLOOD** OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
ON MY LENTILS AND DOORPOSTS=JESUS IS LORD OVER MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MY MONEY, FINANCES, MY
LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN, MY TERRITORIES; IN GOD I TRUST
RESTING IN YOUR LOVE FOR US FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.
SOVEREIGN LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES OF
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES WHO IS STANDING AT EACH ONE OF
OUR DOORPOSTS **FORBIDDING** the destroyer to come into ANY REALM
OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES TO smite US IN ANY
WAY SHAPE OR FORM.*

*IN JOY WE ALWAYS DEPART AND IN PEACE WE SHALL ALWAYS
BE BROUGHT BACK UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE
GLORY OF GOD WHOSE POWER **NO** foe CAN WITHSTAND, **NO** foe
CAN GET THROUGH
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN*

2

*BEING SEATED AT YOUR RIGHT HAND
IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, MY MESSIAH
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT SECURE*

UNDER THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF THE LAMB
I KNOW, I UNDERSTAND WHAT THE HOLY SPIRIT SAID:
I WHO DWELL IN THE SHELTER=THE SECRET PLACE OF
THE MOST HIGH=EL ELYON AM RESTING
IN THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY=EL SHADDAI.

FOR

I DO SAY OF THE LORD=YAHWEH,
"HE IS OUR REFUGE
AND OUR FORTRESS, OUR GOD,
IN WHOM I TRUST."

SURELY HE WILL SAVE US

FROM the fowler's snare

and from the deadly pestilence

including flu and coronavirus and its mutations, kawasaki
disease, monkeypox virus, cholera, malaria, ebola, bubonic
plague, and any other disease, sickness, illness, allergies,

bio-engineered additives,

genetic modifications, and any type of natural or
manmade disaster and poverty and recession, inflation,
shortage, racism and hatred, war, civil war, lawlessness,
riots, terrorist attacks, wicked, unrighteous leaders,
cunning men and women

who are preparing destruction.

THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOU HAVE
COVERED US WITH YOUR FEATHERS,
AND UNDER YOUR WINGS DO WE FIND REFUGE;

YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS OUR SHIELD AND RAMPART.
WE DO NOT fear the terror of the night,
nor the arrow that flies by day,
nor the pestilence that stalks in the darkness,
nor the plague that destroys at midday.
a thousand may fall at OUR SIDE,
ten thousand at OUR RIGHT HANDS,
BUT it WILL NOT COME NEAR US.
WE WILL ONLY OBSERVE WITH OUR EYES
AND SEE the punishment of the wicked.
BECAUSE I SAY, "LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE,"
AND I MAKE YOU THE MOST HIGH OUR DWELLING,
no harm will overtake US,
no disaster will come NEAR OUR DWELLINGS,
NEAR OUR TENTS.
FOR LORD, MY GOD=LOVE YOU HAVE COMMANDED
YOUR ANGELS CONCERNING US
TO GUARD US IN ALL OUR WAYS;
THEY HAVE LIFTED US UP IN THEIR HANDS,
SO THAT WE WILL NOT STRIKE OUR FEET
against a stone.
WE WILL TREAD ON the lion and the cobra;
WE WILL TRAMPLE the young lion and the serpent.
"BECAUSE I LOVE HIM," SAYS THE LORD, HE HAS
RESCUED ME AND MY FAMILY AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,
MINISTRIES, MONEY, BUSINESSES, LANDS,

NEIGHBORHOODS, COUNTRIES, TROOPS;
HE IS PROTECTING US, FOR I ACKNOWLEDGE
HIS NAME.

I HAVE CALLED ON HIM,
AND HE HAS ANSWERED ME;
THE LORD WAS WITH US IN the coronavirus outbreak,
THE LORD IS WITH US in any other trouble
THE LORD WILL CONTINUE TO DELIVER US
AND HONOR US.
WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD WILL SATISFY US
AND SHOW US HIS SALVATION POWER.

PSALM 91

3

THEREFORE,
IF ANYONE TRIES TO TOUCH US IN ANYWAY, SHAPE OR FORM
THEY TOUCH JESUS CHRIST. OUR FATHER SAW TO IT THAT NO ONE
TOUCHED, LAID HANDS ON HIM UNTIL IT WAS TIME FOR HIM TO GIVE
HIS LIFE FOR OUR LIVES.

"IN THE SHELTER OF HIS PRESENCE THE LORD HIDES US FROM ALL
temptations, FROM ALL HUMAN intrigues; THE LORD DOES KEEP US
SAFE IN HIS DWELLING FROM accusing TONGUES."

MATTHEW 6:13, PSALM 31:20

"IF anyone THINKS OF ATTACKING ANYONE OF US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES OR
COME AGAINST OR PERSECUTE OR HURT, CHEAT OR STEAL FROM US
OR SPEAK FALSELY OF US OR STAND IN OUR WAY, they ATTACK,
COME AGAINST, OR PERSECUTE, OR HURT, CHEAT OR STEAL, OR
SPEAK FALSELY OR STAND IN THE WAY OF "I AM=JESUS CHRIST OF
NAZARETH=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE LORD OF THE ANGEL

ARMIES, THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES, THE LORD OF THE
HARVEST";

I ASK YOU FATHER LOVE BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE FOR THEM
THAT YOU:

SPEAK--TO ALL OF THEM--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,
WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON THEM AS THEY LIE IN THEIR BEDS,
WHISPER IN THEIR EARS AND TERRIFY THEM WITH WARNINGS.

TO

TURN THEM FROM DOING WRONG;

KEEP THEM FROM PRIDE.

PROTECT THEM FROM THE GRAVE,

FROM CROSSING OVER THE RIVER OF DEATH.

JOB 33:14-18

BUT IF they DON'T LISTEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD MY GOD;

AS THE LORD LIVES,

THEREFORE, IF they TRY TO COME NEAR ME AND/OR ANYONE IN MY
FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,
POSSESSIONS, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

they SHALL DRAW BACK AND FALL TO THE GROUND. JOHN 18:6--THIS IS AS
A WARNING OF THE LORD OF HOSTS TO them--BUT IF they DON'T
HEED THE WARNING OF THE LORD AND TRY TO CARRY OUT their evil
plan(s) against US, IMMEDIATELY, BECAUSE they

DO NOT ASCRIBE THE HONOR TO GOD--WHO IS WITH US, DWELLING
IN US AND WALKING IN US--AN ANGEL OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE
them DOWN,--OUT OF MERCY THE LORD WILL INCAPACITATE some of
them TILL THEY REPENT BEFORE THE LORD--BUT the others SHALL BE
EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE their LASTS BUT THIS GOSPEL OF
GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO SPREAD AND GROW IN ORDER

FOR THE LORD GOD TO FULFILL HIS COVENANT

HE HAS MADE WITH ME AND WITH THE CHURCH:

"THIS IS IN ORDER FOR I HIS CHURCH WITH MY FAMILY,
OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,
POSSESSIONS, OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT, OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, OUR MIDST, OUR FIELDS:

--TO NOT SUFFER injustice by the hands of wicked men and the
judicial and court systems of this world,

--TO NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil because of the
wickedness of people,

--AND TO NOT ENCOUNTER the punishment=the wrath of ANY LAW
ENFORCEMENT, targeted, stopped, frisked,
any prison and/or jail cell

--AND FOR US TO NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN the
legislative and judicial systems or courts systems of this world

--AND TO NOT HAVE ANY EXECUTIVE ORDER ISSUED AGAINST US FOR
WE BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY
OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, THUS I HIS CHURCH I BE FREE TO CONTINUE
TO PREACH THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL IN MY RESPECTIVE
CALLING AND ENJOY LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT
OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD MY GOD. FOR WHOM
THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED, I HIS BELOVED BRIDE I BE FREE
INDEED.

ONLY WITH MY EYES SHALL I BEHOLD AND SEE
THE PUNISHMENT OF the wicked

AS MY DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH
SPENDING MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND MY YEARS IN HAPPINESS AS
I OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD MY GOD!"
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

4

BEHOLD, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THIS MYSTERY HIDDEN
FOR US: WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD,
WHO FEED ON THE BREAD OF LIFE,
WHO ARE NOT IN THE realm of the flesh=the
wrong way of thinking
BUT WHO ARE IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT:
"I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT spot OR wrinkle OR ANY

such thing, HOLY=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS
CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO
GOD'S WORD: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT blemish
WHO HAVE BEEN FAVORED TO NOT FALL ASLEEP BUT I SHALL WITH
ALL MY LOVED ONES BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF
AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET TO SEE AND ENJOY MY BLOOD
BROTHER IN ALL HIS GLORY AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE, THIS IS
MY BLOOD COVENANT RIGHT IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY KING,
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, FOR I AM A MEMBER
OF HIS BODY, AND CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE
REVELATION OF ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE!"
FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

THEREFORE,

ONLY WITH MY EYES SHALL I BEHOLD AND SEE
THE PUNISHMENT OF the wicked
AS MY DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH
SPENDING MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND MY YEARS IN HAPPINESS AS
I OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD MY GOD with no possible way for
ME to be expelled from THE EARTH--FOR I AM GOD'S=I AM
LOVE'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVE ON THE EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN;

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE TIME

JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR MY MESSIAH
I ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

FOR

1 JOHN 4:17

IN THIS WORLD

I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD

SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD
MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,
JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,
BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,
PREACHING AMONG THE GENTILES
BEING BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD,
I WILL SOON BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST I HAVE DEFEATED death, hell and the grave
THUS

I THE CHURCH AM NOT APPOINTED TO WRATH

ROMANS 5:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:10, 5:9

MY FATHER CORRECTS HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS
WITH HIS WORD

2 TIMOTHY 3:16, ROMANS 2:4, HEBREWS 4:12, PSALM 109:105, HEBREWS 12:6

AND HIS WRATH IS RESERVED FOR the unbelievers
the sons of disobedience

JOHN 3:36, ROMANS 1:18, ROMANS 2:8, EPHESIANS 5:6, COLOSSIANS 3:5-6, 1 THESSALONIANS 2:14-16,
REVELATION 16:1-2, 10-11, 19, REVELATION 20:15

FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON ME THE RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO MY CRY,
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST
those who do evil,
TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

I AM PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY MY FATHER IN
HEAVEN UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY
WITHOUT MY SEEING THE grave
TO PROTECT US FROM THE COMING WRATH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

IF NATO, THE FBI, CIA, THE IRS, THE POLICE, SHERIFF, MARSHALS, STATE TROOPERS, THE ARMY, NATIONAL GUARD, COMMANDOES OR ALIKE **TRY TO** raid OR rioters, terrorists, or gangs, or any thief, or anyone of the occult, or alike try to create tyranny and terror and chaos OR anyone tries to bring

abominations **IN OUR STREETS,**

OUR WALLS AND WITHIN THE PALACES OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR

LANDS AND TERRITORIES AND IF anyone TRIES TO COME

NEAR OUR DWELLINGS NEAR OUR TENTS TO TRY TO

vaccinate=jab **US** OR IF any agency public or private try to penalize **US** in any way, shape or form for not taking the vaccines=jabs OR try to attack **US BECAUSE OF OUR STAND ON**

THE WORD OF GOD, THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN HIS ANGELS

CHARGE OVER US TO GUARD US IN ALL OUR WAYS; THE

ANGELS OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE them ALL DOWN BEFORE

they **GET NEAR OUR DWELLINGS, NEAR OUR TENTS, NEAR**

OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

AND BEFORE they come WITHIN OUR PALACES AND BEFORE

they can impose their penalty **AND THEY INTERCEPT** anything

sent or brought to **US** that would be harmful **TO US AND**

PREVENT the wicked and the media from lying, framing **US IN**

ANY WAY, SHAPE, OR FORM AND THEY PROTECT US FROM

any kind of fraud, harassment, threats, bribes, blackmail, or

anything alike;

THEY LIFT US UP IN THEIR HANDS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD PROCEED ACCORDING TO:

PSALM 91 AND ISAIAH 52, 53 & 54 AND EXODUS 23:23-28
AND DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 AND MALACHI 3:10-12
AND ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23, 27, ISAIAH 31:5,
ROMANS 8:2, ACTS 12:23-24...
THE WORD OF GOD
AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORM
A WALL OF PROTECTION AND PRESERVATION AND
PROVISIONS AROUND US AND OVER US AND UNDER US
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
SO BE IT.

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD'S PROMISE TO ME
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT IT HAS COME TO PASS BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST:
AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO ME AND MY LOVED ONES, AND SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND BEFORE
THEY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN, YOU THE LORD OF HOSTS WILL STRIKE IT DOWN. THERE ARE
PASTORS AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO ARE NOW LEARNING THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH WORDS OF SCORN,
WORDS OF DEGRADATION AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD ME,
MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED.
"I HAVE PUT UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH
THE LORD. PRAISE THE LORD MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE PULPITS OF NATIONS. MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE
POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DECISIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON ME,
MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED. AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN
THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM dead, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT
THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD. THE LORD HAS BEEN WARNING THEM FOR YEARS. THE LORD
HAS TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL THEM. THE LORD HAS SENT THEM HIS CHILDREN, AND THEY'VE KILLED THEM. THE LORD HAS SENT THEM
HIS PROPHETS, AND THEY'VE STONED THEM.
THE LORD GOD HAS SENT THEM HIS SON,
AND THEY KILLED HIM.
THE DAY AND THE HOUR HAS COME WHEN THE LORD IS REMOVING THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE SOME
CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN THE LORD REMOVES THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION AGAIN.
FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND HE IS THE LORD GOD, AND BLESSED AM I WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF
VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING OF HIS SERVANTS. SO I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO YOU MY LORD. I
RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD, MY GOD AND I KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE LORD MY GOD IS GOD ALMIGHTY. "PRAISE BE UNTO
YOUR NAME LORD, MY GOD FOREVER. HALLELUJAH!
PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THE LORD IS AN ENEMY TO OUR enemies

AND AN ADVERSARY TO OUR adversaries.
THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE US HIS
BELOVED THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, HE WILL CAUSE CONFUSION AMONG ALL THE
PEOPLE TO WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE ALL OUR
enemies TURN their backs TO US. AND THE LORD WILL SEND
HORNETS BEFORE US, WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT the evil
"-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists"
FROM BEFORE US.

I SERVE THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE AND THE ANGEL OF THE LORD
BLESSES OUR FOOD AND DRINK. AND THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
HAS TAKEN AWAY sickness FROM MY MIDST.

EXODUS 23:25

"AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE FORMED THE UNBORN OF MY LAND IN
THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS, AND BREATHED INTO
EACH OF THEIR NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND THEY EACH
BECOME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE
GOD=LOVE."

GENESIS 2:7

I THANK YOU THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR FORMING EACH OF THEIR
INMOST BEING, FOR KNITTING EACH OF THEM TOGETHER IN THEIR
MOTHERS' WOMBS. I PRAISE YOU, FOR THEY EACH ARE FEARFULLY
AND WONDERFULLY MADE.
MARVELOUS ARE YOUR WORKS,
I KNOW THIS VERY WELL.

PSALM 139:13-14

THEREFORE, NO ONE SHALL SUFFER miscarriage OR BE barren
IN MY LAND; NO MAN SHALL BE infertile;
NO CHILD SHALL HAVE ANY defect, MY CHILDREN HAVE
NO defects, THERE BE NO stillbirth, THERE BE NO BIRTH
defects IN MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN,

NO miscarriage, NO COMPLICATION IN PREGNANCY, AFTER PREGNANCY, AT DELIVERY, AND AFTER DELIVERY, AND THE

LORD HAS ABASED THE PANGS OF MY CHILDBEARING WOMEN AND IN PEACE DO THEY BRING FORTH CHILDREN;

PERFECT CONCEPTION,
PERFECT DEVELOPMENT,
PERFECT PREGNANCY,
PERFECT DELIVERY,
PERFECT BABY

FOR
EVERYONE OF MY CHILDREN
AND

ANY WOMAN WHO IS PREGNANT IN MY LAND
FOR
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR BABY(IES),
THEREAFTER

I CLOTHE EACH ONE OF YOU
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
AND ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN
IN MY LAND:

AND CLEANSE YOUR BLOOD
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD
AND I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
YOUR REFUGE AND YOUR FORTRESS,
YOUR GOD, IN WHOM
YOU SHALL CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

JESUS IS LORD OVER YOUR LIFE,
HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS,

GOD HOLDS YOUR BREATH IN HIS HAND
AND OWNS ALL YOUR WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM YOU LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE YOUR BEING.

ACTS 17:28

WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD WILL SATISFY YOU
AND SHOW YOU HIS SALVATION POWER.

PSALM 91:16

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF
LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE YOU

ALL OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN
FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

YOU

EACH ONE OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN
ARE A MIGHTY MAN, A MIGHTY WOMAN OF VALOR
IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD=LOVE AND CHRIST
A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK THEE,
YAHWEH BE EXALTED!

THUS THERE BE NO sudden INFANT death syndrome IN MY
LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN. I, WE WILL NOT bury or lose
OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS FOR THEY ARE
GIFTS OF GOD TO ME, TO US TO RAISE THEM IN THE NURTURE AND
ADMONITION OF THE LORD AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR
GOD=LOVE AND TO REIGN ON THE EARTH EACH ONE ACCORDING TO
THE LORD'S CALLINGS ON THEIR LIVES AND THE GIFTS AND CALLINGS
OF GOD=LOVE ARE WITHOUT REPENTANCE AND THE LORD
GOD=LOVE HAS THROWN OPEN THE FLOODGATES OF HEAVEN AND
POURING OUT SO MUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL NOT BE ROOM

ENOUGH TO STORE IT AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS REBUKED *the*
devourer FOR OUR SAKES, SO THAT *he* WILL

NOT DESTROY THE FRUIT OF OUR GROUNDS, NOR SHALL THE
VINE=OUR CHILDREN CAST THEIR FRUITS BEFORE TIME IN
THE FIELD.

AND **ALL NATIONS CALL US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLESSED
FOR OURS IS A DELIGHTFUL LAND.

WE ARE TITHERS, WE ARE GIVERS,
AND GOD=LOVE IS **UNWILLING TO DO WITHOUT**
CHEERFUL, JOYOUS "PROMPT TO DO IT" GIVERS,
WHOSE HEARTS ARE IN OUR GIVINGS!

PSALM 127:3. ROMANS 11:29. MALACHI 3:11-12, 2 CORINTHIANS 9:10

TO OUR CHILDREN AND TO OUR UNBORN AND NEWBORN
AND TO ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN IN MY LAND BE FRUITFUL,
AND MULTIPLY, REPLENISH **THE EARTH AND SUBDUE **IT** WITH GOD'S**
GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL **ITS VAST RESOURCES**
TO THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE AND **MEN; HAVE DOMINION OVER**
THE FISH OF THE SEA, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS
AND ALL THE CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND,
THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE DREAD OF YOU ARE UPON **THEM ALL, INTO YOUR**
HANDS **ARE THEY DELIVERED, OUR FATHER HAS NOW GIVEN YOU EVERYTHING**
FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD YOUR
GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU INTO HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS **AND**
HAS GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER **ALL THE EARTH,**
AND OVER **EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.**

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN OUR CHILDREN
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO BE IT.

HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD,
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE PROTECTED FROM HOMES
invasions, and from abductions, from suicide and suicide attempts,
from any crime, any type of substance dependency, any type of
sexual immorality, of abominations

AND NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER BE sick A DAY IN OUR LIVES
THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST,
AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.
WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

THEREFORE, UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
WE CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK
AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY.
HOLDING FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD.
WE REFRAIN FROM EVERY KIND OF evil.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:20-21

LORD YOU ARE OUR LIVES, AND THE LENGTH OF OUR DAYS:
WE ARE EACH CONTENDING FOR
120 YEARS OR UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER
WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY
WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave that place of oppression,
judgment and punishment, WITHOUT OUR GOING DOWN
INTO SILENCE.

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

DEUTERONOMY 30:20, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:52, GENESIS 6:3, PSALM 115:17

AND WE EACH OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES
DOING WHATEVER THE LORD OUR GOD=LOVE TELLS US.

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN,
CONSUMED, AND STOPPED the attacks of the enemy in
OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
OUR LIVES, OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS, OUR MARRIAGE,
RELATIONSHIPS, OUR MONEY, OUR FINANCES,
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN TO THE
THOUSAND GENERATIONS, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, WE GOD'S
HOLY PEOPLE, WE THE FAITHFUL IN CHRIST JESUS
WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM YOU GOD
OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 11 :-2

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY SELAH

SELAH-1

PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,
WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY
SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM
BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS
IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO
SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR

PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE,
WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE.

EPHESIANS 1:3-6

SELAH-2

IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION **THROUGH HIS BLOOD**, THE
FORGIVENESS OF **SINS**, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF YOUR
GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND
UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR
WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED
IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR
FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH UNDER CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:7-10

SELAH-3

IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED
ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN
CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE,
WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR
THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND **ALL THOSE** YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE
GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND **WHOEVER** COMES TO HIM
HE **WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY**.^{JOHN 6:37}--AND THEY ALSO WILL BE
INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE
GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE
MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A
DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION
OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION
FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

SELAH-4

I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THE GLORIOUS
FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND

REVELATION, SO THAT WE KNOW YOU BETTER.
I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN
ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT WE KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU
HAVE CALLED US, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN
YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR
US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY
STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD
AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.

EPHESIANS 1:17-20

SELAH-5

AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES AND SINS, IN WHICH WE ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO *the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also we all once conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just as the others.*

BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE *dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS, THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS, LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.*

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

SELAH-6

THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, ONCE GENTILES IN THE

FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST. FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER. NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND FOREIGNERS, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

SELAH-7

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED US WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT IN OUR INNER BEINGS, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS THROUGH FAITH. AND WE BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE,

TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE
OF CHRIST, AND WE KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES
KNOWLEDGE--WE ARE FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS
OF GOD=LOVE.

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN
ALL WE ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION]
POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN US--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY
FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO US IN ABUNDANCE, SO
THAT WE MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND
WHATEVER THE NEED
BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING ENOUGH TO
REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED
IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE
DONATION.--TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY IN US,
IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL
GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:16-21

SELAH-8

TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,
THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:
GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.
WE ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD=LOVE, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD
JESUS CHRIST, FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE
HAVE FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING
FROM THE HOPE STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH
WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL
THAT HAS COME TO US.

IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING
AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD
YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR

FIELDS,
WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF,
AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

SELAH-9

WE CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD OUR FATHER THAT BY YOUR
SPIRIT WE ARE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL
THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT
GIVES, SO THAT WE LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE
HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK,
GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED
WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT
WE HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL
THANKS TO YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED US TO SHARE
IN THE INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF
LIGHT. FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED US FROM the dominion of darkness
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1 9-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!

SELAH-10

WE THE BELIEVERS ARE SUBMITTED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND ITS
OFFICERS. WE ARE OBEDIENT, ALWAYS READY TO DO WHAT IS
GOOD. WE DO NOT slander ANYONE AND DO AVOID quarreling.
INSTEAD, WE BE GENTLE AND SHOW TRUE HUMILITY TO EVERYONE.
WE REMEMBER, ONCE WE, TOO, WERE foolish and disobedient. WE
WERE misled and became slaves to many lusts and pleasures.
OUR LIVES WERE FULL of evil and envy,
and we hated each other.
BUT--WHEN GOD OUR SAVIOR REVEALED HIS KINDNESS AND LOVE,
HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS THINGS we had

done, BUT BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. HE WASHED AWAY OUR sins,
GIVING US A NEW BIRTH AND NEW LIFE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT.
HE GENEROUSLY POURED OUT THE SPIRIT UPON US THROUGH JESUS
CHRIST OUR SAVIOR. BECAUSE OF HIS GRACE HE MADE US RIGHT IN
HIS SIGHT AND GAVE US CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL INHERIT
ETERNAL LIVE.

THIS IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING, AND WE LAY HOLD OF THESE
TEACHINGS SO THAT ALL WHO TRUST IN GOD WILL DEVOTE
THEMSELVES TO DOING GOOD. THESE TEACHINGS ARE GOOD AND
BENEFICIAL FOR EVERYONE.

WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual
pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to JEWISH LAWS.
These things are useless and a waste of time. If people are causing
division AMONG US, WE GIVE A FIRST AND SECOND WARNING.
AFTER THAT, WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH them. FOR
people like that have turned away from
THE TRUTH, AND their own sins condemn them.
MAY GOD'S GRACE BE WITH US ALL.

TITUS 3:1-11, 15

FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE!

AMEN
PRAISE THE LORD
HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD WALKS IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH
ON US--THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS,

AND MINISTRIES--WE WHO LOVE THE LORD OUR
GOD=LOVE AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

IT IS FINISHED

JESUS=YESHUA HAS DONE IT;

AMEN, SO BE IT, WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE IT

AND IT IS COMPLETED IN US AND FOR US TODAY;

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE RESTORATION OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AT ALL LEVELS, WE RECOVER
ALL THAT WAS **LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN** FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES.

*THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD
HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED US AND MADE US
INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR **enemies***

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

YESHUA MY MESSIAH

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS **HURT US**

WE ARE ENJOYING FAVORS, PROSPERITY AND PEACE IN
EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES,

LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS
ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US

REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP
TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY

1 THESSALONIANS

4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR **seeing the grave!**

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US

AND cursed are those who curse

US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

NUMBERS 24:9

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!
PRAISE THE LORD

BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP
in the midst of wolves. THEREFORE, I BE WISE
AS SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES.
THEREFORE, I DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS
NOTHING COVERED THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED,
AND HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE ROOFTOPS.

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT
WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

SO
HAVING DEFEATED the devil
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY
AND

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
HAVING BOUND the demonic strongmen,
the strongholds IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES OUR
PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN CHRIST JESUS
AND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE
HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED
WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY
REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS

EPHESIANS 2:6

UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL.
SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised
cabals=illuminati=luciferians they who have
NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
that they should defy
US THE ARMIES OF THE LIVING GOD?

ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness
you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

FOR FATHER LOVE

WE ARE NOT TALKING ABOUT SOMEONE WHO HAD
an abortion(s) OR SOMEONE WHO COMMITTED a crime(s),
SOMEONE WHO sinned OR SOMEONE WHO IS LIVING IN sin, NOR ARE
WE TALKING ABOUT SOMEONE WHO IS LIVING
an immoral life or an abominable homosexual lifestyle

LEVITICUS 18, EPPHESIANS 5:5, 1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10, GALATIANS 5:19-21,
REVELATION 21:8, REVELATION 22:15

OR AN UNBELIEVER

ISAIAH 5:14, EPPHESIANS 4:18-19, MATTHEW 13:40-43, JOHN 3:35-36,
JOHN 14:6, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:9, 2 THESSALONIANS 2:9-11,

NO FATHER

BUT

1--BECAUSE

the release of the covid-19 virus and the WEAPONIZING
of the covid-19 virus and its variants TO KEEP PEOPLE IN
bondage AND TAKE AWAY THEIR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM
AND THEIR LIVELIHOOD AND TO TRY TO shut down THE
CHURCH, and the creation of chaos and tyranny and
terror IN THE LORD'S COUNTRY THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA AND AROUND THE WORLD
ARE NOT THE LORD'S DOING,

2--BECAUSE

this hostile overthrow OF THE NATION OF THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA, AND a conquest,
one invading army came in and took over WE WERE

SEEING IN THE U.S. IS NOT OF THE LORD,

3--BECAUSE NONE OF these

ARE OF THE LORD'S DOING

AND BECAUSE

the anti-CHRIST HAS NOT BEEN REVEALED YET

BECAUSE

THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS NOW HOLDING it
BACK WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT

OF THE WAY AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE
CHURCH, WITH HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US
AND WALKS IN US AND HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US NOR

FORSAKE US!

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

4--BECAUSE

IT IS NOT THE TIME FOR PEOPLE TO

receive the mark of the beast!

REVELATION 13; 16:2

FOR

THE LAMB WHO WAS SLAIN=JESUS CHRIST HAS NOT
YET OPENED THE SCROLL AND BROKEN ITS SEVEN SEALS

AND HE IS THE ONLY ONE WHO IS WORTHY

AND WHO CAN DO IT!

REVELATION 5

5--BECAUSE

THIS IS THE TIME FOR THE LORD

TO PRESENT TO HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing HOLY
WITHOUT blemish FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER
EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND
DAUGHTERS
OF GOD=LOVE.

6--BECAUSE

IN REGARD TO THE LORD'S SECOND COMING:

*"NO ONE KNOWS ABOUT THAT DAY OR HOUR, NOT EVEN THE ANGELS
IN HEAVEN, NOR THE SON, BUT ONLY THE FATHER. AS IT WAS IN
THE DAY OF NOAH, SO WILL IT BE AT THE COMING OF THE SON OF
MAN.*

*FOR IN THE DAYS BEFORE THE FLOOD, PEOPLE WERE EATING AND
DRINKING, MARRYING AND GIVING IN MARRIAGE, UP TO THE DAY
NOAH ENTERED THE ARK. AND THEY WERE OBLIVIOUS,
UNTIL THE FLOOD CAME AND SWEPT THEM ALL AWAY. SO WILL IT
BE AT THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN. TWO MEN WILL BE IN THE
FIELD: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT. TWO WOMEN
WILL BE GRINDING AT THE MILL: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE
OTHER LEFT.*

MATTHEW 24:36-41

7--BECAUSE

AS IT WAS IN THE DAY OF NOAH
THERE ARE STILL THREE GROUPS OF PEOPLE
ON THE EARTH TODAY:

#1. The unbelievers

who perish in the flood,

GENESIS 7

WHO REPRESENT TODAY'S unbelievers
WHO WILL SUFFER THE SEVEN YEARS
OF THE TRIBULATION AND PERISH.

REVELATION 3:10-11

FOR BEHOLD, THE LORD COMES OUT OF HIS PLACE
TO PUNISH THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH FOR THEIR INIQUITY;
THE EARTH WILL ALSO DISCLOSE HER BLOOD,
AND WILL NO MORE COVER HER SLAIN.

ISAIAH 26:21

8--BECAUSE

AS IT WAS IN THE DAY OF NOAH
THERE ARE STILL THREE GROUPS OF PEOPLE
ON THE EARTH TODAY:

#2. NOAH'S FAMILY

WHO WENT IN THE ARK
TO BE PROTECTED FROM the flood,
WHO REPRESENT TODAY'S ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
"WHO COULD FLY TO HER PLACE IN THE DESERT, WHERE, FAR FROM
the serpent, SHE WAS TAKEN CARE OF FOR A YEAR, TWO YEARS, AND
A HALF-YEAR."

REVELATION 12:13-17

9--BECAUSE

AS IT WAS IN THE DAY OF NOAH
THERE ARE STILL THREE GROUPS OF PEOPLE
ON THE EARTH TODAY:

AND

#3. ENOCH

WHO WAS TAKEN AWAY BEFORE the flood.
ENOCH WALKED FAITHFULLY WITH GOD;
THEN HE WAS NO MORE,

BECAUSE GOD TOOK HIM AWAY.

GENESIS 5:24

BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TAKEN FROM THIS LIFE,

SO THAT HE DID NOT EXPERIENCE death:

"HE COULD NOT BE FOUND,

BECAUSE GOD HAD TAKEN HIM AWAY."

FOR BEFORE HE WAS TAKEN,

HE WAS COMMENDED AS ONE WHO PLEASSED GOD.

HE REPRESENTS

THE BODY OF CHRIST WE THE CHURCH

WHO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO GLORY

BEFORE THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATION

SINCE WE HAVE NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD, HOW MUCH
MORE SHALL WE BE SAVED FROM GOD'S WRATH THROUGH HIM!

ROMANS 5:9

COME, MY PEOPLE, ENTER YOUR CHAMBERS,

AND SHUT YOUR DOORS BEHIND YOU;

HIDE YOURSELF, AS IT WERE, FOR A LITTLE MOMENT,

UNTIL THE INDIGNATION IS PAST.

ISAIAH 26:20

ALSO IN FRONT OF THE THRONE THERE WAS

WHAT LOOKED LIKE

A SEA OF GLASS, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL.

REVELATION 4:6

10--BECAUSE

FATHER LOVE,

I NOW KNOW FOR SURE, FOR CERTAIN

THAT THE CHURCH WILL NOT BE A PART

OF THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATIONS BECAUSE
THE LORD SAW the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING
FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD I HAVE THE AUTHORITY

TO TRAMPLE ON serpents AND scorpions,

**AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF the enemy,
AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.**

LUKE 10:19

IN CHRIST ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN
AND ON EARTH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME THE CHURCH
WHO AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD
AND I REIGN ON THE EARTH;
IN CHRIST I **HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!**
MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18
I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH IS LOCKED
IN HEAVEN,
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH
IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:19

***11--BECAUSE.**

MY AUTHORITY LIES HERE IN THIS EARTH
I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF GOD'S HAND.
HOW THEN WOULD the antichrist and the false prophet BE ABLE TO
TAKE OVER THE EARTH, USING satan's power, AND DO SUCH DAMAGE
WHILE I AM STILL ON THIS EARTH
WHEN
AS A BELIEVER, I HAVE TOTAL AUTHORITY OVER the powers of satan
THROUGH THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA. FOR I HAVE BEEN GIVEN A
NAME WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME, AND AT THE NAME OF JESUS
EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW IN HEAVEN, IN EARTH, AND under THE
EARTH!

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-10

12--BECAUSE

THE FIRST THING A COUNTRY DOES WHEN IN CONFLICT WITH
ANOTHER ONE IS TO RECALL HER AMBASSADORS,
I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,
I REPRESENT THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON THIS EARTH,

I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVE
ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

HOW THEN CAN THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RELEASE HIS FURY=HIS
WRATH ON the unbelievers WHILE I, HIS AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,
AM STILL ON THIS EARTH
WHEN "HE [GOD] HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT"!

1 JOHN 4:13

13--BECAUSE

I AM THE TEMPLE OF THE LIVING GOD,
HE LIVES WITH ME
AND WALKS WITH ME, AND HE IS MY GOD,
AND I AM HIS SON, DAUGHTER.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

THEN HOW CAN THE HOLY SPIRIT
BE **TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY**
AND LEAVE ME BEHIND
WHEN

I AM MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT,
WHO IS A DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING MY INHERITANCE FOR THE DAY
OF REDEMPTION.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY,
THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH HAS COME,
HE IS WITH ME AND IS IN ME,
THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT
SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES
TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST,
BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS
HIS AND DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS
CHRIST'S;
FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S
AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

14--BECAUSE

FOR the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;
BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS it BACK
WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY
AND I, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH
HIM FOR HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME AND WALKS IN ME
AND HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR FORSAKE ME.

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

AND THEN the lawless one=the antichrist **WILL BE REVEALED,**
whom **THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH**
OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS
COMING.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

AND BECAUSE

I, THE BODY OF CHRIST WHO AM CALLED BY HIS NAME
HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO MOVE TIME

AND IN ORDER TO

REDEEM THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE
AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US;
WE ARE TALKING ABOUT

the screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters,
the punishers and the enforcers, all the king's horses and all
the king's men, the cunning, wicked, crooked, fraudulent and
unrighteous men and women
who are preparing destruction, all of them that pursue

relentlessly and attack without cause!

YET

WE

"**ALL** HAVE sinned

AND FALL SHORT OF THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE,

AND **ALL** ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE THROUGH THE
REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY CHRIST JESUS.

GOD=LOVE PRESENTED CHRIST AS A SACRIFICE OF
ATONEMENT=OF PROPITIATION, THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF
HIS BLOOD--TO BE RECEIVED BY FAITH."

ROMANS 3:23-25

MERCY TRIUMPHS **OVER** JUDGMENT

THUS

NOW GOD=LOVE YOU WHO SPEAK AGAIN AND AGAIN

THOUGH **PEOPLE** DO NOT PERCEIVE IT.

SPEAK--TO **ALL** OF **them**--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,
WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON **them** AS **they** LIE IN **their** BEDS,
WHISPER IN **their** EARS AND TERRIFY **them** WITH WARNINGS.

TO

TURN **them** FROM doing wrong;

KEEP **them** FROM pride.

PROTECT **them** FROM the grave,

FROM CROSSING OVER the river of death.

JOB 33:14-18

FOR TO BE carnally minded is death;

BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.

BECAUSE the carnal mind is enmity against **GOD**

FOR it IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD,

NEITHER INDEED CAN BE.
SO THEN **they** that are in the flesh CANNOT PLEASE GOD.

ROMANS 8:6-8

FOR WITHOUT FAITH IT IS **IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE GOD**
THUS

PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON **each one of them**

LORD OF THE HARVEST,
AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **field**.

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE MESSAGE OF YOUR SALVATION
I THANK YOU THAT **they** ARE GENTLY INSTRUCTED, IN THE HOPE
THAT GOD WILL GRANT **them** REPENTANCE LEADING THEM TO A
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, AND THAT THEY WILL COME TO THEIR
SENSES AND ESCAPE FROM the trap of the devil,
who has taken **them** captive to do his will.

2 TIMOTHY 2:14-26

I PRAY THAT **they** HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD
AND BE SAVED!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO **WRONG**,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT **UNJUSTLY**.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

2

THE LORD IS NOT SLACK CONCERNING HIS PROMISE,
AS SOME MEN COUNT SLACKNESS;
BUT IS LONGSUFFERING TO US-WARD,
NOT WILLING THAT ANY SHOULD perish,
BUT THAT ALL SHOULD COME TO REPENTANCE.

2 PETER 3:9

3

"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,
NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;
BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,
THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,
THAT I AM THE LORD,
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.
FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"
SAYS THE LORD.

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

4

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD:

"WHEN ONE STANDS IN THE RAIN WITHOUT A COVERING THEY GET
WET. MY WRATH IS ALWAYS STORED UP FOR YOUR enemy the
devil, the satan HOWEVER HUMAN BEINGS WHOM I HAVE MADE IN
MY OWN IMAGE AND AFTER MY LIKENESS WHO CHOOSE TO GO
AGAINST ME AND SERVE him the enemy
OPEN THE DOOR to him to work havoc in their lives."

5

'I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH AS WITNESSES TODAY

AGAINST YOU, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU
LIFE AND death,
BLESSING AND cursing;
THEREFORE,
CHOOSE LIFE,
THAT BOTH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS MAY LIVE;
THAT YOU MAY LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD,
THAT YOU MAY OBEY HIS VOICE,
AND THAT YOU MAY CLING TO HIM,
FOR HE IS YOUR LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS;
AND THAT YOU MAY DWELL IN THE LAND.

DEUTERONOMY 30:19-20

THE HEAVEN, EVEN THE HIGHEST HEAVENS,
BELONG TO THE LORD;
BUT THE LAND=THE EARTH HE HAS GIVEN TO
THE CHILDREN OF MEN.

The dead DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD,
NOR ANY WHO GO DOWN INTO silence.

PSALM 115:16-17

6*

SEE, I AM SETTING BEFORE YOU TODAY
A BLESSING
AND

a curse

THE BLESSING: IF YOU LISTEN OBEDIENTLY TO THE
COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD,
WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY.

the curse: IF YOU DON'T PAY ATTENTION TO THE COMMANDMENTS
OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, BUT LEAVE THE ROAD THAT I COMMAND
YOU TODAY, FOLLOWING others gods OF WHICH YOU KNOW
NOTHING.'

DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28

7

"THE LORD OUR GOD IS A GRACIOUS AND COMPASSIONATE GOD,
SLOW TO **ANGER** AND ABOUNDING IN LOVE,
A GOD WHO RELENTS FROM **SENDING CALAMITY.**"

FROM JONAH 4:2

TO the unbelievers, the wicked, unrighteous leaders
IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US I SAY:

you **MUST GIVE UP** your evil ways **AND** your violence.
THAT THE LORD GOD RELENTS AND WITH COMPASSION TURNS FROM
HIS FIERCE ANGER SO THAT you **WILL NOT** perish.

FROM JONAH 3:8-9

8

FATHER I DO PRAY THAT **they** JUDGE themselves,
SO THAT they WILL NOT BE JUDGED.
I PRAY THAT **they** HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD
AND BE SAVED!

9

I DO PRAY, FATHER LOVE, THAT YOU OPEN THE EYES OF
Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, all the unrighteous governing
authorities, wicked people and unbelievers **TO BE SAVED AND**
TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH. FOR THERE
IS ONE GOD, AND THERE IS ONE MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD
AND MANKIND, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS, WHO GAVE HIMSELF
AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS GIVEN AT
JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:4-5

10

UNDERSTAND:
GOD IS LOVE,

GOD IS ABSOLUTELY GOOD,
GOD IS ABSOLUTELY MERCIFUL,
AND GOD IS ABSOLUTELY JUST
FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE
ARE THE FOUNDATION OF HIS THRONE
MANKIND IS THE DECIDING WITNESS BETWEEN
ENJOYING THE LOVE OF GOD=HIS GOODNESS
OR ENCOUNTERING GOD'S RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE
FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING AND HIS MERCY ENDURES
FOREVER.

BUT

"BE ASSURED THAT the wicked WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED,
BUT THE OFFSPRING OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL ESCAPE."

PROVERBS 11:21

11

FOR IT IS WRITTEN

**"MY PEOPLE ARE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE,
BECAUSE YOU HAVE REJECTED KNOWLEDGE, I WILL ALSO
REJECT YOU AS MY PRIESTS. SINCE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN
THE LAW OF YOUR GOD,
I WILL ALSO FORGET YOUR CHILDREN."**

HOSEA 4:6

BUT

SAYS THE LORD

"IF YOU CONTINUE IN MY WORD,
YOU ARE TRULY MY DISCIPLES=MY STUDENTS.

*THEN YOU WILL KNOW THE TRUTH,
AND THE TRUTH WILL MAKE YOU FREE."*

JOHN 8:31-32

AND THIS IS THE TRUTH:

THE MEANING OF "WORD" IS: THE RELEASE OF POWER,

AND THE MEANING OF GOD IS LOVE

AND LOVE IS GOOD

IT IS THE GOODNESS OF GOD=LOVE THAT BRINGS

MANKIND TO REPENTANCE

FOR LOVE=GOD NEVER fails, NEVER fades out,
OR BECOMES obsolete OR COMES TO an end.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

YET

"satan" means accuser

and "devil" means slanderer

his priority is to accuse and slander

GOD'S REPUTATION ON EARTH

to distort GOD'S=LOVE'S IMAGE;

THEREFORE,

**IT WAS NOT BY A BIG BANG,
NOR BY EVOLUTION OR ANYTHING ALIKE**

BUT

BY THE WORD OF GOD=BY THE RELEASE OF
LOVE'S POWER:

"THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD;

THE SKIES PROCLAIM THE WORK OF HIS HANDS."

PSALM 19:1

DO you **STILL WANT TO ARGUE**
WITH THE ALMIGHTY?
you **ARE GOD'S CRITIC,**
BUT DO you **HAVE THE ANSWERS?"**

JOB 40:2

SELAH-THINK ABOUT IT

*WE GO TO THE DAILY AWAKENING OF MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD--THE SAME YESTERDAY,
TODAY AND FOREVER JESUS CHRIST AND THEN WE COME BACK HERE.*

HE MADE you AND ME
A LITTLE LOWER THAN HIMSELF ELOHIM=GOD THE FATHER,
GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT
THE TRIUNE GOD

"THE INFINITE, ALL-POWERFUL GOD WHO SHOWS
BY HIS WORKS THAT HE IS THE CREATOR,
SUSTAINER, AND SUPREME JUDGE OF
THE WORLD."

SO WHAT ABOUT FAITH!

SELAH-THINK ABOUT IT

THE POWER, THE AUTHORITY OF GOD IS THE ABILITY=THE FAITH,

HOPE AND LOVE OF GOD TO SPEAK AND SEE WHAT
HE SPOKE COME TO PASS:

FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION

HE HAS EXALTED HIS WORD ABOVE ALL HIS NAME.

PSALM 138:2

FAITH COMES BY HEARING
AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD

THUS FAITH IS THE ACCEPTANCE OF
GOD'S TRUTH; THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH.

THE DAILY AWAKENING OF MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD--JESUS=YESHUA THE SAVIOR OF
THE WORLD!!!!!!!!!!!!!! AND THEN WE COME BACK HERE.

FAITH IS BEING FULLY PERSUADED THAT
WHAT THE LORD GOD=LOVE PROMISED
HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

I HAVE FAITH=I HAVE AND LIVE BY THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST
THUS I TRUST, DEPEND, RELY, LEAN ON GOD=LOVE-MY SOURCE AND
SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH OF
GLORY AND HONOR OF THE BLESSING
HIS FAVOR-CONSTANTLY!!!!!!!!!!

FOR

MY FAITH BEGINS WHERE THE WILL=THE WORD OF GOD IS
KNOWN--I HAVE COME TO RECEIVE ALL THAT THE LORD HAS
RECOVERED--FOR FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING
BY THE WORD OF GOD

THUS

I TRUST THE WORD OF GOD
I BELIEVE IN THE LORD

"GOOD IS THE WORD OF THE LORD;
WE ESTEEM THE WORD OF THE LORD!"

FOR
IN THE BEGINNING WAS
THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF POWER
CALLING THOSE THINGS WHICH BE **NOT**
AS THOUGH THEY WERE.

JOHN 1:1, ROMAINS 4:17

AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF POWER
WAS WITH GOD=LOVE,
AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF POWER
WAS GOD=LOVE. HE WAS WITH GOD=LOVE IN
THE BEGINNING. THROUGH HIM ALL THINGS
WERE MADE; WITHOUT HIM NOTHING WAS
MADE THAT HAS BEEN MADE.

IN HIM--THE WORD--WAS LIFE, AND THAT
LIFE WAS THE LIGHT OF **ALL MANKIND**.

THE LIGHT SHINES IN *the darkness*,
AND the darkness HAS **NOT** OVERCOME IT.

JOHN 1:1-5

THUS
FOR ANY NEED
I AM=JESUS CHRIST=THE BREAD OF LIFE=THE

WORD OF GOD THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND
THE LIFE NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT
THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 14:6

THE LORD REIGNS FOR EVER AND EVER.

FOR

HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH FOR OUR SINS
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE FOR OUR JUSTIFICATION.

*"THE DAILY AWAKENING OF MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD--
JESUS CHRIST THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE"
AND THEN COME BACK HERE.*

THIS JESUS IS "THE STONE you builders REJECTED,
WHICH HAS BECOME THE CORNERSTONE."
SALVATION EXISTS IN NO ONE ELSE, FOR THERE IS NO
OTHER NAME UNDER HEAVEN GIVEN TO MEN BY
WHICH WE MUST BE SAVED."

ACTS 4:11-12

THUS WE CALL ALL SINNERS TO REPENTANCE AND
SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.

The satan, the devil,
you desist in your maneuvers against THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FATHER PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON THEM,
LORD, OPEN THEIR EYES THAT THEY MAY SEE!
LORD, OPEN THEIR EARS THAT THEY MAY HEAR!

AND
THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE,
HARDEN NOT YOUR HEART!

FOR

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

SAYS THE LORD:

"I HAVE OTHER SHEEP THAT ARE NOT OF THIS SHEEP PEN.
I MUST BRING THEM ALSO. THEY TOO WILL LISTEN TO MY
VOICE, AND THERE SHALL BE ONE FLOCK AND ONE
SHEPHERD."

JOHN 10:16

2

ALL THOSE THE FATHER GIVES ME WILL COME TO ME,
AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY.

JOHN 6:37

SAYS THE LORD

3

SAYS THE LORD,

"MY SHEEP LISTEN TO MY VOICE;"
"I KNOW THEM, AND THEY FOLLOW ME.
I GIVE THEM ETERNAL LIFE, AND THEY SHALL NEVER PERISH;
NO ONE WILL SNATCH THEM OUT OF MY HAND. MY
FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN THEM TO ME,
IS GREATER THAN ALL;

NO ONE CAN **SNATCH** THEM OUT OF MY FATHER'S HAND.
I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."

JOHN 10:27-30

4

*"WE ARE ALL INFECTED AND IMPURE WITH SIN.
WHEN WE DISPLAY OUR RIGHTEOUS DEEDS,
THEY ARE NOTHING BUT FILTHY RAGS.
LIKE AUTUMN LEAVES, WE WITHER AND FALL,
AND OUR SINS SWEEP US AWAY LIKE THE WIND."*

ISAIAH 64:6

5

FOR

"ALL, ALL, ALL HAVE SINNED
AND FALL SHORT OF THE GLORY OF GOD,
AND **ALL** ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE THROUGH THE
REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY CHRIST JESUS. **GOD**
PRESENTED CHRIST AS A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT=OF
PROPITIATION, THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO
BE RECEIVED BY FAITH."

ROMANS 3:23-25

6

FOR THIS WE KNOW, THAT NO fornicator, unclean person, nor
covetous man, who is an idolater, has ANY INHERITANCE IN THE
KINGDOM OF CHRIST AND GOD.

EPHESIANS 5:5

7

"TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE WATER WITHOUT COST FROM THE
SPRING OF THE WATER OF LIFE. THOSE WHO ARE VICTORIOUS WILL
INHERIT ALL THIS, AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WILL BE MY

CHILDREN."

REVELATION 21:7

"BUT the fearful, the unbelieving, the vile, the murderers, the sexually immoral, those who practice magic arts, the idolaters and all liars--they WILL BE CONSIGNED TO THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING SULFUR.

THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH."

REVELATION 21:8

SAYS HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE

8

"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO WASH THEIR ROBES,
THAT THEY MAY HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE
AND MAY GO THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY."

REVELATION 22:14

"OUTSIDE ARE the dogs, those who practice magic arts, the sexually immoral, the murderers, and everyone who loves and practices falsehood."

REVELATION 22:15

SAYS THE ALPHA AND OMEGA

9

WE DO KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD. DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

10

"NOT EVERYONE WHO SAYS TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' WILL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY THE ONE WHO DOES THE WILL OF MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN."

MATTHEW 7:21

"FOR THIS IS MY FATHER'S WILL THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS TO THE SON AND BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE,

AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE LAST DAY."

JOHN 6:40

**"THE WORK OF GOD IS THIS:
TO BELIEVE IN THE ONE HE HAS SENT."**

JOHN 6:29

SAYS THE LORD

11

**"FOR IT IS NOT THE HEARERS OF THE LAW WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS
BEFORE GOD, BUT IT IS THE DOERS OF THE LAW WHO WILL BE
DECLARED RIGHTEOUS."**

ROMANS 2:13

12

**"HE WHO HAS MY COMMANDMENTS AND KEEPS THEM, IT IS
HE WHO LOVES ME. AND HE WHO LOVES ME WILL BE
LOVED BY MY FATHER, AND I WILL LOVE HIM AND MANIFEST
MYSELF TO HIM."**

JOHN 14:21

SAYS THE LORD

13

**"IF ANYONE LOVES ME, HE WILL KEEP MY WORD;
AND MY FATHER WILL LOVE HIM, AND WE WILL COME TO
HIM AND MAKE OUR HOME WITH HIM. HE WHO DOES NOT
LOVE DOES NOT KEEP MY WORDS; AND THE WORD WHICH
YOU HEAR IS NOT MINE BUT THE FATHER'S WHO SENT ME."**

JOHN 14:23-24

SAYS THE LORD

14

***NOW THE WORKS OF the flesh ARE EVIDENT, WHICH ARE:
adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred,
contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions,***

dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the like; OF WHICH I TELL YOU BEFOREHAND, JUST AS I ALSO TOLD YOU IN TIME PAST, THAT THOSE WHO PRACTICE SUCH THINGS WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

GALATIANS 5:19-21

15

**FOR IT IS WRITTEN,
"AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME,
AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL GIVE PRAISE TO GOD"
SO THEN EACH ONE OF US WILL
GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD.**

ROMANS 14:11-12

16

**SO WHAT WOULD HAPPEN TO THOSE WHO REJECTED
GOD'S PLAN OF SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA?
THEN HE WILL SAY TO THOSE ON HIS LEFT,
"DEPART FROM ME, YOU WHO ARE CURSED, INTO THE
ETERNAL FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS ANGELS."**

MATTHEW 25:41

**FOR
TO THEM WHO THINK THAT THEY DON'T NEED A SAVIOR
AND THAT THEY CAN BE THEIR OWN god:
THE FOOL SAYS IN HIS HEART,
"THERE IS NO GOD."
THEY ARE CORRUPT, THEIR DEEDS ARE VILE;
THERE IS NO ONE WHO DOES **GOOD**.**

PSALM 14:1

**THERE IS A WAY WHICH SEEMS RIGHT TO A MAN,
BUT ITS END IS THE WAY OF DEATH.**

PROVERBS 14:12

17

IT IS WRITTEN

BE PREPARED TO MEET THY GOD

O PEOPLE OF THIS WORLD

FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND
AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES
DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE
EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME.

AMOS 4:12-13

AND YOU WOULD NOT LOOK TO THE CROSS FOR YOUR SALVATION!

AND THE DAY OF HIS GREAT WRATH HAS COME

AND YOU WOULD NOT CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD
AND BE SAVED!

18

FOR THE ADVOCATE=THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS COME, HE IS CONVICTING NOT
CONDEMNING THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF
JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO
MORE; OF JUDGMENT, BECAUSE THE RULER OF THIS WORLD IS JUDGED.

JOHN 16:8-11

19

THE god OF THIS AGE HAS BLINDED THE MINDS OF
UNBELIEVERS, SO THAT THEY CANNOT SEE THE LIGHT OF THE GOSPEL
THAT DISPLAYS THE GLORY OF CHRIST,
WHO IS THE IMAGE OF GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 4:4

SO THAT

SEEING THEY MAY SEE AND NOT PERCEIVE,
AND HEARING THEY MAY HEAR AND NOT UNDERSTAND;
LEST THEY SHOULD TURN, AND THEIR SINS BE FORGIVEN THEM.

MARK 4:12

20

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

"they are of their father the devil and the desires of their father they want to do. he was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to THE TRUTH, for there is NO TRUTH in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies. JOHN 8:44 **THUS they ARE ALWAYS UNDER THE CURSE ON their WAY TO HELL, FOR HELL EXPANDS ITS JAWS, OPENING WIDE ITS MOUTH; INTO IT WILL DESCEND their NOBLES AND MASSES WITH ALL their BRAWLERS AND REVELERS.**

ISAIAH 5:14

21

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

ARE DARKENED IN THEIR UNDERSTANDING AND SEPARATED FROM THE LIFE OF GOD BECAUSE OF THE IGNORANCE THAT IS IN THEM DUE TO THE HARDENING OF THEIR HEARTS. HAVING LOST ALL SENSITIVITY, THEY HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES OVER TO SENSUALITY SO AS TO INDULGE IN EVERY KIND OF IMPURITY, AND THEY ARE FULL OF GREED.

EPPHESIANS 4:18-19

22

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

ARE ON THE PATH THAT LEADS TO PERDITION ON THEIR WAY TO HELL TO ETERNAL PUNISHMENT INTO THE ETERNAL FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS ANGELS-MATTHEW 25:41 WHO REBELLED AGAINST GOD BECAUSE OF PRIDE AND SELF-CENTEREDNESS, AND FOLLOWING THE PATH OF THEIR father the devil BECAUSE OF UNBELIEF, THEY REJECTED JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH. WHO IS THE WAY

AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE **NO ONE** COMES TO THE
FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 14:6

THESE WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL DESTRUCTION,
AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 1:9

BUT

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;
AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

23

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

PERISH **BECAUSE** they **REFUSED TO LOVE THE TRUTH AND SO BE
SAVED [JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH]. FOR THIS
REASON GOD SENDS** them **A POWERFUL DELUSION SO THAT** they
WILL BELIEVE the lie **AND SO THAT** ALL WILL BE CONDEMNED WHO
HAVE **NOT BELIEVED THE TRUTH [JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA
HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD IN THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE
ADVOCATE-BUT HAVE DELIGHTED** IN wickedness.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:9-11

24

**AS THE WEEDS ARE PULLED UP AND BURNED IN THE FIRE,
SO IT WILL BE AT THE END OF THE AGE.**

THE SON OF MAN WILL SEND OUT HIS ANGELS, AND THEY **WILL WEED
OUT OF HIS KINGDOM** EVERY CAUSE OF **SIN** AND ALL WHO PRACTICE
LAWLESSNESS. AND THEY WILL THROW THEM INTO THE FIERY
FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEeping AND GNASHING OF
TEETH. THEN THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN IN THE
KINGDOM OF THEIR FATHER.
HE WHO HAS EARS LET HIM HEAR.

MATTHEW 13:40-43

25

NOW THE LORD IS THE SPIRIT, AND WHERE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS
THERE IS FREEDOM, THERE IS LIBERTY. AND WE, WHO WITH
UNVEILED FACES ALL REFLECT THE GLORY OF THE LORD, ARE BEING
TRANSFORMED INTO HIS IMAGE WITH INTENSIFYING GLORY, WHICH
COMES FROM THE LORD, WHO IS THE SPIRIT.

2 CORINTHIANS 3:17-18

BUT

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

PERISH **BECAUSE** THEY **REFUSED TO LOVE THE TRUTH AND SO BE
SAVED [JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH]. FOR THIS
REASON GOD SENDS THEM A POWERFUL DELUSION SO THAT THEY
WILL BELIEVE THE LIE AND SO THAT ALL WILL BE CONDEMNED WHO
HAVE **NOT** BELIEVED THE TRUTH [JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA
HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD IN THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE
ADVOCATE-BUT HAVE DELIGHTED
IN WICKEDNESS.**

2 THESSALONIANS 2:9-11

26

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

BECAUSE OF THEIR STUBBORNNESS AND THEIR UNREPENTANT
HEART, THEY ARE STORING UP WRATH AGAINST THEMSELVES FOR
**THE DAY OF GOD'S WRATH, WHEN HIS RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL
BE REVEALED. GOD "WILL REPAY EACH PERSON ACCORDING TO
WHAT THEY HAVE DONE. "TO THOSE WHO BY PERSISTENCE IN
DOING GOOD SEEK GLORY, HONOR AND IMMORTALITY, HE WILL
GIVE ETERNAL LIFE. BUT FOR THOSE WHO ARE SELF-SEEKING AND
WHO REJECT THE TRUTH and follow evil, **THERE WILL BE WRATH
AND ANGER. THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS FOR EVERY
HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil: **FIRST FOR THE JEW, THEN FOR THE
GENTILE; BUT GLORY, HONOR AND PEACE FOR EVERYONE WHO******

DOES GOOD: FIRST FOR THE JEW, THEN FOR THE GENTILE. FOR
GOD DOES NOT SHOW FAVORITISM. ROMANS 2:5-10 THE FATHER LOVES THE
SON AND HAS PLACED ALL THINGS IN HIS HANDS. HE WHO
BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE; BUT HE WHO DOES NOT
OBEY THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE, BUT THE WRATH OF GOD
REMAINS ON HIM.

JOHN 3:35-36

27

FOR THE SON OF MAN CAME TO SEEK AND TO SAVE THE LOST.

LUKE 19:10

THE LOST, THE UNBELIEVER

the son of disobedience:

THE ONE WHO PRACTICES SIN [SEPARATING HIMSELF FROM GOD,
AND OFFENDING HIM BY ACTS OF disobedience, indifference, or
rebellion] IS OF the devil [AND TAKES his inner character and moral
values from him, NOT GOD]; FOR the devil HAS SINNED AND
VIOLATED GOD'S LAW FROM THE BEGINNING. THE SON OF GOD
APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO

UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil

1 JOHN 3:8

he is called:

the god of this age=the god of this world=the enemy=OUR
adversary=the satan=the dragon=the ancient serpent=the
tempter=the prince of the air=the prince, the ruler of this world=the
devil=a spirit being who, before the fall, was NAMED LUCIFER
MEANING LIGHT BEARER, BUT TODAY BY HIS DEATH AND
RESURRECTION JESUS CHRIST CONQUERED the forces of sin, sickness,
poverty, death and hell and satan=the defeated foe=the liar and the
father of lies=the deceiver=the accuser of THE BRETHREN!

28*

FOR

The sting of death is sin, and the strength of sin is the law.

BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY THROUGH
OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

1 CORINTHIANS 15:56-57

AND BEING FOUND IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLING
HIMSELF AND BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE POINT OF DEATH, EVEN THE
DEATH OF THE CROSS.

PHILIPPIANS 2:8

THUS

CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE
TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF MANY.

HEBREWS 9:28

"FLESH IS BORN OF FLESH,
BUT SPIRIT IS BORN OF THE SPIRIT.
MARVEL NOT THAT I SAID UNTO THEE,
YOU MUST BE BORN AGAIN."

JOHN 3:6-7

FOR

"I AM THE LIVING ONE; I WAS **dead**, AND NOW LOOK,
I AM ALIVE FOR EVER AND EVER! AND I HOLD THE KEYS OF
death and hades=hell."

REVELATION 1:18

SAYS THE LORD

29

THE PROMISE DEPENDS ON FAITH
SO THAT IT CAN BE EXPERIENCED AS A GRACE-GIFT,
AND NOW IT EXTENDS TO ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM.
THIS PROMISE IS NOT ONLY MEANT FOR THOSE WHO OBEY **THE LAW**,
BUT ALSO TO THOSE WHO ENTER INTO THE FAITH OF ABRAHAM, THE
FATHER OF US ALL. THAT'S WHAT THE SCRIPTURE MEANS WHEN IT
SAYS:

"I HAVE MADE YOU THE FATHER OF MANY NATIONS."
HE IS OUR EXAMPLE AND FATHER, FOR IN GOD'S PRESENCE HE
BELIEVED THAT GOD CAN RAISE **THE DEAD** AND CALL INTO BEING
THINGS THAT DON'T EVEN EXIST YET.

ROMANS 4:16-17

SAYS THE LORD

"IT IS NOT THE HEALTHY WHO NEED A DOCTOR,
BUT THE SICK. I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT SINNERS TO REPENTANCE."

LUKE 5:32

HOWEVER

FORGIVENESS EXTENDED TO **SOMEONE**
WITHOUT REPENTANCE ON **THEIR PART**
CANNOT CLOSE THE GAP,
CANNOT REPAIR THE BREACH IN THE WALL,
CANNOT MEND THE BRIDGE TO THE FUTURE,
AND CANNOT RESTORE **BROKEN** RELATIONSHIPS.

BUT WE BELIEVE THAT THROUGH THE GRACE OF THE LORD
JESUS CHRIST WE SHALL BE SAVED, EVEN AS **YOU**.

ACTS 15:11

"AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=CHRIST BECAME
FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS
GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM
THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH."

JOHN 1:14

LORD, PIERCE **THEIR HEARTS** TO REPENTANCE

SO
REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF
YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

THEREFORE,

YOU

YOU

BE

WASHED,

SANCTIFIED,

JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT OF YOUR unbelief AND RECEIVE YOUR
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL YOUR SINS AND
YOUR CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness
THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD
IS MY MASTER
AND
GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead
YOU SHALL BE SAVED."

ROMANS 10:9

SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST;
AMEN=SO BE IT;

NOW THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST,
MY BROTHER, MY SISTER,
LET US CRY OUT TOGETHER:
ABBA, MY FATHER,
I SURRENDER ALL FOR I AM YOURS, O LORD.

FOR IT IS US WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE.

ROMANS 8:14

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S

1

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH YOUR SPIRIT THAT YOU ARE
GOD'S CHILDREN. AND IF YOU ARE CHILDREN, THEN YOU ARE
HEIRS: HEIRS OF GOD AND CO-HEIRS WITH CHRIST--WHO IS
APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH WHOM HE
MADE THE UNIVERSE.^{•HEBREWS 1:2--}IF INDEED YOU SUFFER=YOU RESIST
the devil and all that he stands for WITH HIM, SO THAT YOU MAY
ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.

ROMANS 8:16-17

2

HE WAS IN THE WORLD, AND THE WORLD WAS MADE THROUGH HIM,

AND THE WORLD DID NOT KNOW HIM. HE CAME TO HIS OWN, AND
HIS OWN DID NOT RECEIVE HIM.

BUT TO ALL WHO DID RECEIVE HIM, WHO BELIEVED IN HIS NAME, HE
GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF GOD, TO THOSE WHO
BELIEVE IN HIS NAME: WHO WERE BORN, NOT OF BLOOD, NOR OF
THE WILL OF THE FLESH,
NOR OF THE WILL OF MAN, BUT OF GOD.

JOHN 1:10-13

3

"THIS MEANS THAT IT IS NOT THE CHILDREN OF THE FLESH WHO ARE
THE CHILDREN OF GOD, BUT THE CHILDREN OF THE PROMISE ARE
COUNTED AS OFFSPRING."

ROMANS 9:8

HE PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO HIMSELF AS SONS THROUGH
JESUS CHRIST, ACCORDING TO THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL,

EPHESIANS 1:5

"FOR YOU ARE ALL SONS OF GOD
THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS

GALATIANS 3:26

AND I WILL BE A FATHER TO YOU,
AND YOU SHALL BE SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO ME,"
SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:18

4

SEE WHAT KIND OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS GIVEN TO US,
THAT WE SHOULD BE CALLED CHILDREN OF GOD;
AND SO WE ARE.

THE REASON WHY THE WORLD DOES NOT KNOW US IS THAT IT DID
NOT KNOW HIM. BELOVED, WE ARE GOD'S CHILDREN NOW, AND
WHAT WE WILL BE HAS NOT YET APPEARED;
BUT WE KNOW
THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED, WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM,
FOR WE SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS.

YOU WHO HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM
MAKE YOURSELF PURE,
AS HE IS PURE.

1 JOHN 3:1-3

5

THE REASON THE SON OF GOD APPEARED

WAS TO DESTROY *the devil's work.*

NO ONE WHO IS BORN OF GOD WILL CONTINUE TO **sin**,
BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN THEM; THEY CANNOT
GO ON **sinning**, BECAUSE THEY HAVE BEEN BORN OF GOD.

BY THIS IT IS EVIDENT WHO ARE THE CHILDREN OF GOD,
*and who are the children of the devil: whoever does not **PRACTICE***
RIGHTEOUSNESS IS NOT OF GOD,
*nor is the one who does not **LOVE HIS BROTHER.***

1 JOHN 3:8-10

IF YOU, THEN, THOUGH YOU ARE **EVIL=CARNAL=HUMAN**, KNOW HOW
TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW MUCH MORE THE
FATHER IN HEAVEN GIVES HIS SPIRIT TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!

MATTHEW 7:11

6*

BEFORE THE COMING OF THIS FAITH, WE WERE HELD IN CUSTODY
UNDER **THE LAW**, LOCKED UP UNTIL THE FAITH THAT WAS TO COME
WOULD BE REVEALED. SO **THE LAW** WAS OUR GUARDIAN UNTIL
CHRIST CAME THAT WE MIGHT BE JUSTIFIED BY FAITH. NOW THAT
THIS FAITH HAS COME,

WE ARE **NO** LONGER **UNDER A GUARDIAN.**

SO IN CHRIST JESUS WE ARE ALL CHILDREN OF GOD THROUGH FAITH,
FOR ALL OF US WHO WERE BAPTIZED INTO CHRIST HAVE CLOTHED
OURSELVES WITH CHRIST. THERE IS NEITHER **JEW** NOR **GENTILE**,
NEITHER **slave** NOR FREE, NOR IS THERE **MALE** AND **FEMALE**, FOR WE
ARE ALL ONE IN CHRIST JESUS.

IF WE BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN WE ARE ABRAHAM'S SEED, AND

HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE.

GALATIANS 3:23-29

NOW I SAY THAT THE HEIR, AS LONG AS HE IS A CHILD, DOES NOT
DIFFER AT ALL FROM a slave, THOUGH HE IS MASTER OF ALL, BUT IS
UNDER GUARDIANS AND STEWARDS UNTIL THE TIME APPOINTED BY
THE FATHER. EVEN SO WE, WHEN WE WERE CHILDREN, WERE IN
bondage under the elements of the world. BUT WHEN THE
FULLNESS OF THE TIME HAD COME, GOD SENT FORTH HIS SON, BORN
OF A WOMAN, BORN UNDER THE LAW, TO REDEEM THOSE WHO
WERE UNDER THE LAW, THAT WE MIGHT RECEIVE THE ADOPTION AS
SONS.

AND BECAUSE WE ARE SONS, GOD HAS SENT FORTH THE SPIRIT OF
HIS SON INTO OUR HEARTS, CRYING OUT, "ABBA, FATHER!"
THEREFORE WE ARE NO LONGER slaves BUT SONS, AND IF SONS,
THEN HEIRS OF GOD THROUGH CHRIST.

GALATIANS 4:1-7

7*

I BESEECH YOU BRETHERN BY THE MERCIES OF GOD TO PRESENT
YOUR BODIES A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD=LOVE,
YOUR REASONABLE SERVICE.

DO NOT CONFORM YOURSELVES TO THIS AGE BUT BE TRANSFORMED
BY THE RENEWING OF YOUR MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD,
THROUGH HIS SPIRIT WHO IS SPEAKING WITH YOU AT THIS VERY
MOMENT], THAT YOU MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD,
WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT WILL. ROMANS 12:1-2--FOR
YOU WERE BOUGHT AT A PRICE=THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST;
THEREFORE GLORIFY GOD IN YOUR BODY AND IN YOUR SPIRIT,
WHICH ARE GOD'S.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:20--FOR I SAY, THROUGH THE GRACE GIVEN TO ME, TO
EVERYONE WHO IS AMONG YOU, NOT TO THINK MORE HIGHLY THAN
HE OUGHT TO THINK, BUT TO THINK SOBERLY, AS GOD HAS DEALT TO
EACH ONE

THE MEASURE OF FAITH.

FOR AS WE HAVE MANY MEMBERS IN ONE BODY,
BUT ALL THE MEMBERS DO NOT HAVE THE SAME FUNCTION,
WE, MANY, ARE ONE BODY IN CHRIST, AND INDIVIDUALLY
MEMBERS OF ONE ANOTHER. HAVING THEN GIFTS
DIFFERING ACCORDING TO THE GRACE THAT IS GIVEN TO US,
IF PROPHECY, IN PROPORTION TO OUR FAITH;
OR MINISTRY IN MINISTERING,
HE WHO TEACHES, IN TEACHING;
HE WHO EXHORTS, IN EXHORTATION;
HE WHO GIVES, WITH LIBERALITY;
HE WHO LEADS, WITH DILIGENCE;
HE WHO SHOWS MERCY, WITH CHEERFULNESS.

ROMANS 12:3-8

SO ASK THE LORD TO REVEAL TO YOU YOUR GIFT, HIS CALLING
FOR YOUR LIFE.

8*

IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER
NOT TO BE ESTEEMED--BY MEN
NOT TO BE SECURE--IN MY OWN ABILITY
NOT TO BE IN CONTROL--OF MY LIFE
BUT TO BE
A GOD DEPENDENT MAN, WOMAN:
NOT RELYING ON MY OWN UNDERSTANDING
BUT WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT
TRUSTING THE LORD MY GOD, AND RESTING
IN THE FINISH WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST.

IT IS BECAUSE OF HIM THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST
JESUS, WHO HAS BECOME FOR US WISDOM FROM GOD--

HE MADE US PURE AND HOLY, AND HE FREED US FROM SIN.

1 CORINTHIANS 1:30

AND THOUGH WE ARE NOT UNDER THE LAW BUT
UNDER GRACE, WE WERE ALL DAMAGE GOODS
WHEN WE CAME TO JESUS=YESHUA, THEREFORE
WE HAVE TO ALLOW THE HOLY SPIRIT OF GOD
WHICH DWELLS IN US TO CLEANSE US OF ALL THE DAMAGES
OF OUR PAST LIVES THAT WE BE RESTORED.

NOW

PERSECUTION COMES FOR THE WORD SAKE.

MARK 4:17

TO CAUSE YOU TO THINK THAT WHAT GOD PROMISE
WON'T COME TO PASS IN YOUR LIVE.

9*

IT IS WRITTEN:

"BUT MARK THIS: *there will be terrible times in the last days. people will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boastful, proud, abusive, disobedient to their **PARENTS**, ungrateful, unholy, without LOVE, unforgiving, slanderous, without **SELF-CONTROL**, brutal, not **LOVERS OF THE GOOD**, treacherous, rash, conceited, lovers of pleasure **RATHER THAN LOVERS OF GOD**--having a form of **GODLINESS** BUT denying **ITS POWER**.*

I HAVE NOTHING to do with such people.

*they are the kind who worm their way into HOMES and gain control over gullible women, who are loaded down with sins and are swayed by all kinds of evil desires, always **LEARNING BUT** never able **TO COME TO A KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH**.*

*Just as Jannes and Jambres opposed **MOSES**, **SO ALSO** these teachers oppose **THE TRUTH**. They are men of depraved minds, who, as far as the faith is concerned, are rejected. **BUT** they will not get very far **BECAUSE**, as in the case of those men, their folly will be clear to everyone.*

10

INDEED, ALL WHO DESIRE TO LIVE GODLY LIVES IN CHRIST
JESUS WILL BE PERSECUTED, while evil men and imposters go
from bad to worse, deceiving and being deceived. BUT AS
FOR YOU, CONTINUE IN WHAT YOU HAVE LEARNED AND
HAVE BECOME CONVINCED OF,
BECAUSE YOU KNOW THOSE FROM WHOM YOU LEARNED IT,
AND HOW FROM INFANCY YOU HAVE KNOWN THE HOLY
SCRIPTURES, WHICH ARE ABLE TO MAKE YOU WISE FOR
SALVATION THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS. ALL
SCRIPTURE IS GOD-BREATHED AND IS USEFUL FOR TEACHING,
REBUKING, CORRECTING AND TRAINING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
SO THAT THE SERVANT OF GOD MAY BE THOROUGHLY
EQUIPPED FOR EVERY GOOD WORK.

2 TIMOTHY 3:12-17

11

SO GET RID OF all the filth and evil IN YOUR LIVES,
AND HUMBLY ACCEPT THE WORD GOD HAS PLANTED IN YOUR
HEARTS, FOR IT HAS THE POWER TO SAVE YOUR SOULS.

JAMES 1:21

BE NOT *ashamed* OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE POWER OF GOD
THAT BRINGS SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES: FIRST TO
THE JEW=THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD, THEN TO THE
GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD. FOR IN THE GOSPEL THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD=HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND BEING
RIGHT IS REVEALED--A RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY FAITH FROM FIRST
TO LAST, JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:
THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH=BY THE WORD OF GOD
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT."

ROMANS 1:16-17

SO WALK BY FAITH=DO THE WORD OF GOD
AND BE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT,
and not by your sensory mechanisms.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:7

THEREFORE LET THAT ABIDE IN YOU WHICH YOU HEARD FROM THE
BEGINNING. IF WHAT YOU HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING ABIDES IN
YOU, YOU ALSO WILL ABIDE IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. AND
THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE HAS PROMISED US--ETERNAL LIFE.
THESE THINGS I HAVE WRITTEN TO YOU CONCERNING those who try
to deceive YOU. BUT THE ANOINTING YOU HAVE RECEIVED FROM
HIM REMAINS IN YOU, AND YOU DO NOT NEED ANYONE TO TEACH
YOU. BUT AS HIS ANOINTING TEACHES YOU ABOUT ALL THINGS AND
AS THAT ANOINTING IS REAL, NOT counterfeit--JUST AS IT HAS
TAUGHT YOU, REMAIN IN HIM. AND NOW, DEAR CHILDREN,
CONTINUE IN HIM. SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE MAY BE
CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE HIM AT HIS COMING.

1 JOHN 2:27-28

12

"NOW WE ARE TO WORK OUT OUR OWN SALVATION--TO
CONTINUALLY WORK TO BRING SOMETHING TO COMPLETION OR
FRUITION--WITH FEAR AND TREMBLING=WITH REVERENCE AND
RESPECT AND AWE=A HEALTHY FEAR OF OFFENDING GOD THROUGH
DISOBEDIENCE AND AN AWE AND RESPECT FOR HIS MAJESTY AND
HOLINESS BY ACTIVELY PURSUING OBEDIENCE IN THE PROCESS OF
SANCTIFICATION, FOR IT IS GOD=LOVE WHO WORKS IN US TO WILL
AND TO ACT ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

WE SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR AND REJOICE WITH TREMBLING PSALM

2:11;

THUS WE WORK OUT OUR OWN SALVATION BY GOING TO THE VERY
SOURCE OF OUR SALVATION--THE WORD OF GOD--WHEREIN WE
RENEW OUR HEARTS AND MINDS ROMANS 12:1-2. COMING INTO HIS

PRESENCE WITH A SPIRIT
OF REVERENCE AND AWE."

13

DON'T BE AFRAID OR TIMID TO BOLDLY USE
THE BLOOD AND THE NAME
OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH
THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST DELIVERS US
FROM EVERYTHING THAT IS UNDER THE CURSE=THE PUNISHMENT:
SPIRITUAL DEATH OR SEPARATION FROM GOD,
SICKNESS AND POVERTY BECAUSE OF ADAM'S SIN.
AND THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST GIVES US ACCESS TO
REDEMPTION=SALVATION:
ETERNAL LIFE OR RECONCILIATION TO GOD, HEALING AND FINANCIAL
PROSPERITY THROUGH THE DEATH, BURIAL, AND RESURRECTION OF
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST NOW WE STEP OUT BY FAITH WITH
ALL BOLDNESS TO LAY HOLD OF OUR SALVATION, OF OUR
REDEMPTION, OF OUR DELIVERANCE,
WE DEMAND, WE COMMAND IN HIS NAME THAT the work of the
devil BE OVERTURNED AND THE WILL OF GOD BE DONE.
FOR IT IS BY, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THAT MIRACLES, SIGNS AND
WONDERS ARE DONE.

SO NOW ASK AND RECEIVE THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY
SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES
YOUR HEAVENLY LANGUAGE,
YOUR MOST HOLY FAITH JUST BY SAYING:

"LORD I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY
SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING
IN TONGUES AS THE SPIRIT ENABLES ME
THAT I CAN PRAY THE MYSTERIES IN GOD."

AS A SON, A DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE.

ROMANS 8:14

THE LORD HAS MADE YOU A KING AND PRIEST
TO SERVE OUR GOD; YOU AND I ARE ABOUT
OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.

SO

OPEN YOUR MOUTH NOW AND SPEAK
IN TONGUES SO THAT YOU CAN THINK AND SPEAK AND
ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE POWER OF THE
SPIRIT.

WELCOME, WELCOME,
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE,
TO
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA!

AND AFTER YOU PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, ALWAYS DECLARE
"I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT I PRAYED FOR IN THE SPIRIT IN MY
MOST HOLY FAITH AND I THANK YOU FOR THE REVELATION
FATHER LOVE IN JESUS' NAME"

AS A SON, AS A DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE.

ROMANS 8:14

BE A SOLDIER, BE A WARRIOR
IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD

YET IT IS WRITTEN:

"DO NOT RETURN evil for evil"

FOR

WE ARE UNDER THE COVENANT OF LOVE;

THE COMMANDMENTS, "YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY," "YOU SHALL NOT MURDER," "YOU SHALL NOT STEAL," "YOU SHALL NOT COVET," AND WHATEVER OTHER COMMAND THERE MAY BE ARE SUMMED UP IN THIS ONE COMMAND:

"LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF,
LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR,
THEREFORE, LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW."
THUS DECLARE WITH ME:

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

WE AS THE BODY OF CHRIST
CANNOT POSSIBLY LITERALLY
GO AND CUT OFF ANYBODY'S HEAD
AS DID DAVID IN TIME PAST.
FOR WE WRESTLE NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD,
BUT AGAINST principalities, AGAINST powers,
AGAINST the rulers of the darkness of this world,
AGAINST spiritual wickedness in high places.

EPHESIANS 6:12

OUR BATTLE, OUR WAR IS NOT PHYSICAL BUT SPIRITUAL:
darkness trying to outshine LIGHT!

THEREFORE,
HOW DO WE FIGHT THIS fight
PUT the enemy TO FLIGHT
AND WIN=RECEIVE THE VICTORY THAT THE LORD
OUR GOD HAS ALREADY WON FOR US:

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

2

LOOKING INTO A LEGAL PRECEDENT:
IN THE OLD TESTAMENT AT THE RED SEA
THE LORD SPOKE, MOSES ACTED AND THEY SAW
THE RESULTS:
LORD YOU COMMANDED MOSES TO "STRETCH OUT YOUR HAND
OVER THE SEA SO THAT THE WATERS MAY FLOW BACK OVER THE
EGYPTIANS AND THEIR CHARIOTS AND HORSEMEN."
BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT=YOU THE WORD OF GOD,
MOSES STRETCHED OUT HIS HAND OVER THE SEA, AND AT DAYBREAK
THE SEA WENT BACK TO ITS PLACE. THE EGYPTIANS WERE FLEEING
TOWARD IT, AND THE LORD SWEEPED THEM INTO THE SEA. THE
WATER FLOWED BACK AND COVERED THE CHARIOTS AND
HORSEMEN--THE ENTIRE ARMY OF PHARAOH THAT HAD FOLLOWED
THE ISRAELITES INTO THE SEA. NOT ONE OF THEM SURVIVED. BUT
THE ISRAELITES WENT THROUGH THE SEA ON DRY GROUND, WITH A
WALL OF WATER ON THEIR RIGHT HAND AND ON THEIR LEFT.

EXODUS 14:26-29

3

000

*"I WILL WORSHIP TOWARD YOUR HOLY TEMPLE,
AND PRAISE YOUR NAME
FOR YOUR LOVINGKINDNESS AND YOUR TRUTH;
FOR YOU HAVE MAGNIFIED YOUR WORD
ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME."*

PSALM 138:2

I UNDERSTAND FATHER LOVE THAT BOTH COVENANTS
REST ON THE WORD OF GOD.

BUT AS IT IS, CHRIST HAS OBTAINED A MINISTRY THAT IS AS MUCH
MORE EXCELLENT THAN THE OLD AS THE COVENANT
HE MEDIATES IS BETTER, SINCE IT IS ENACTED ON BETTER PROMISES.

HEBREWS 8:6

THE OLD COVENANT IS SEALED WITH THE BLOOD OF ANIMALS
AND THE ANOINTINGS WERE ON THE PROPHETS AND THE SENT
ONES TO PERFORM THE WORKS OF GOD=LOVE.

THE NEW COVENANT IS SEALED WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD
OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST AND THE ANOINTING IS IN ME TO HAVE
AND ENJOY LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TO THE OVERFLOW ON
THIS EARTH AND INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD MY GOD WITHOUT
MY SEEING the grave:

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY;

COLOSSIANS 1:27

4

THE LORD IS EXALTED, FOR HE DWELLS ON HIGH,
HE HAS FILLED ZION WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.
AND HE IS THE STABILITY OF OUR TIMES,

A WEALTH OF SALVATION, WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE.
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE KEY TO HIS TREASURE:

ISAIAH 33:6

THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST--IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE--IN ME
THE HOPE OF GLORY!

ROMANS 8:9, COLOSSIANS 2:3, COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;

THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY
AND THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON ME BECAUSE HE
HAS ANOINTED ME TO BE^{ISAIAH 61:1, LUKE 4:18}GOD'S
WORKMANSHIP, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD
PREPARED IN ADVANCE AS MY WAY OF LIFE.

EPHESIANS 2:10

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST SHED FOR ME,
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT DWELLING
IN ME, IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST ALL AUTHORITY IN
HEAVEN AND ON EARTH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME THE BODY
OF CHRIST.

MATTHEW 28:18

FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

5

AND BEHOLD, THE LORD GOD
HAS GIVEN ME THE AUTHORITY TO TRAMPLE ON serpents
AND scorpions, AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF the enemy,
AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:19

WHATEVER I BIND ON THE EARTH BE BOUND IN HEAVEN AND
WHATEVER I LOOSE ON EARTH BE LOOSED IN THE

HEAVENLIES.

MATTHEW 18:18

THUS

I THE BODY OF CHRIST TAKE THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT=I SPEAK THE
WORD OF GOD AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ACT;
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD
OF HOSTS AND ME WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD

PLEASURE PHILIPPIANS 2:13

AND I SEE THE RESULTS.

THIS IS THE SYSTEM OF GOD'S LAW AND GOVERNMENT:
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,

GENESIS 8:22

OUR WEAPON, MY WEAPON THEN IS THE SWORD OF THE
SPIRIT WHICH IS YOU, MY LORD JESUS=THE WORD OF
GOD=LOVE IN MY MOUTH AND APPLIED IN MY LIFE THAT
REARRANGE THINGS ON THIS EARTH TO BE AS IT IS IN
HEAVEN.

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,
THE LORD IS OUR KING;
HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

AND

HE HAS MADE ME A KING AND PRIEST
TO OUR GOD, AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH.

REVELATION 5:10

IF I ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD I WILL ENDURE IN LIFE.

THUS

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

ON ME: ON MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,
MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, ON MY THOUGHTS,
MY FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, MY SENSES, MY ATTITUDES,
MY CONSCIENCE, MY UNCONSCIOUS MIND, MY ACTIONS,
ON MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, MY MONEY, MY
POSSESSIONS, MY WEALTH AND MY RICHES
AND MY RELATIONS AND IN MY MIDST
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

2

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
I DISENGAGE MYSELF, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL:
MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS,
MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FINANCES, MY MONEY
AND IN MY MIDST
FROM every evil and unclean spirits;

FROM every demon of hell;
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

3

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
I AM DISPOSSESSED
FROM the spirit of pharmakia,
FROM the spirit of sexual mania,
FROM the spirit of intemperance,
FROM the spirit of impurity,
FROM the spirit of the anti-CHRIST,
FROM all demons of hell,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

4

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
I DISENGAGE MYSELF FROM the principalities, **FROM** the powers,
FROM the world rulers of this darkness, **AND FROM** the evil spirits in
the heavenlies **AND I BRING DOWN** any stronghold, any strongman,
any wrong thinking **THAT RAISED** itself **AGAINST** THE KNOWLEDGE OF
GOD=LOVE,
BY THE PRECIOUS SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I DISENGAGE MYSELF AND DISLODGE
FROM OVER AND WITHIN ME
the demons of oppression, obsession, depression
and possession and every remnant of their works **IN MY LIFE;**
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
 WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
 THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
 satan, the devil=the luciferian spirit,
 the spirit of the serpent
 and every evil and demonic spirit,
 BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
 THE LORD HAS ADMINISTERED TO you
 AN ETERNAL BLOW AN ETERNAL DEFEAT,
BY FAITH IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD I
AM FREE FROM you;
BE thou REMOVED FROM MY BEINGS: FROM MY SOUL, FROM MY
MIND, FROM MY WILL, FROM MY EMOTIONS, FROM MY BODY,
FROM MY LIFE, FROM MY FAMILY, MY RELATIONSHIPS, FROM MY
MARRIAGE, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, FROM MY MIDST,
AND MY MONEY, FINANCES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
AND BE CAST INTO THE SEA,
AND DO NOT COME BACK
FOR
WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST you!
 ISAIAH 59:19
 IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

I RESIST the devil,
I REFUSE the working of the devil,
I REFUSE death, hell and the grave,
I REFUSE fear!

THE LORD REBUKES thee, O the satan!

AMEN

HALLELUJAH

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I BREAK

**any written or unwritten, knowing or unknowing
covenant, accord, contract, permission, or anything like that, I**

or anybody, on MY BEHALF OR ON BEHALF OF

**ANYONE IN MY FAMILY, OUR LIVES, HOUSEHOLDS,
MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,
HARVESTS, LANDS AND TERRITORIES=MY KINGDOM made
with the occult world AND I CLOSE any open door that would**

**give them access to MY LIFE, to ANY ONE IN MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY,
MARRIAGE, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS, TERRITORIES=MY
KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN**

**THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR a crop failure
for any bad seed I had planted, they SHALL NOT BRING
any harvest IN MY LIFE OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE**

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

**AND I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE, IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST
ANY AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL sins**

AND MY CLEANSING

**FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD
OF THE LAMB.**

I HAVE SEPARATED MYSELF FROM EVERY generational curse

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S
GENERATIONAL BLESSING AND MULTIPLICATION IN EVERY
REALM OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,
WEALTH, RICHES, MY LANDS AND TERRITORIES.

I DECLARE THAT I HAVE WRONGED NO MAN
FOR
LORD, YOU ARE
"THE REDEEMER OF MY past and present wrongs
THE HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS TO COME."

THUS
I REMEMBER OUR BLOOD COVENANT THAT I CAN STAY
ON MY GUARD, WATCH AND PRAY THAT I DON'T FALL
INTO TEMPTATION AND I LAY HOLD OF MY RIGHT
IN YOU CHRIST JESUS MY LORD
FOR

I HAVE NOT BEEN GIVEN a spirit of fear
BUT OF POWER AND LOVE
AND OF A SOUND MIND
I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST

SO
I FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, TAKING HOLD OF THE
ETERNAL LIFE TO WHICH I WAS CALLED WHEN I MADE THE
GOOD CONFESSION BEFORE MANY WITNESSES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:12

"IT IS WRITTEN AND FOREVER REMAINS WRITTEN,
I SHALL NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE,

BUT BY EVERY WORD THAT COMES OUT OF THE MOUTH OF
GOD=LOVE."

MATTHEW 4:4

WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE TELLS ME
I DO IT

HEREAFTER,
I THE CHURCH WILL TO BE A PART OF THE GROWING
MOVEMENT, THE AWAKENING FOR FREEDOM,
FEARLESSNESS AND LIBERTY IN THE CHURCH!

FOR I KNOW AND UNDER *THE WORD OF GOD* STAND
I AM A SOLDIER=A WARRIOR IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER IN THE BOOK
"I AM A SOLDIER IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD"
AND THEN WE COME BACK HERE*

AMEN
HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

THE HEBREW TRANSLATION OF GENESIS 5 SAYS:
"FOR MAN WILL COME A SUBSTITUTED MORTAL
THE GREAT GOD WILL COME DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN TEACHING
AND AT HIS DEATH HE WILL BRING THE DESPAIRING REST."

I HAVE LABORED TO ENTER AND
I AM **NOT**, I **REFUSE** TO MOVE FROM MY PLACE OF REST IN
CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY SAVIOR, MY KING

AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER,
MY GOOD SHEPHERD, MY INTERCESSOR,
MY FRIEND, MY BLOOD BROTHER

THUS

"you SHALL NOT tempt THE LORD YOUR GOD."
the satan, the devil.

GOD IS SPIRIT, AND HIS WORSHIPERS
MUST WORSHIP HIM IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH.

JOHN 4:24

THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER IN ANY
ONE OF THE BOOKS BELOW AND THEN WE COME BACK HERE

SELAH-1

"WHAT IS the curse?"

SELAH-2

WE GO TO THE BOOK "HOW TO END racism;
LORD, MY GOD LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!"
AND THEN WE COME BACK HERE.

SELAH-3

"REMEMBERING THE GOD OF ABRAHAM,
ISAAC AND JACOB"

SELAH-4

"the enemy SHALL NOT GAINSAY THE WORK OF THE LORD"

SELAH-5

"THE DAILY AWAKENING OF MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD--WHAT IS THE CURSE."

SELAH-6

GUARDING MY EYEGATE, MY EARGATE AND MY MOUTH:

BECAUSE JUDGMENT WITHOUT MERCY WILL BE SHOWN
TO ANYONE WHO HAS NOT BEEN MERCIFUL--

THUS WE THE CHURCH SAY--
"MERCY TRIUMPHS **OVER** judgement

JAMES 2:13

PRAISE THE LORD
FOR HE IS GOOD,
HIS GRACE IS ABUNDING
AND HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE ENDURES FOREVER!

LORD, MY GOD, THE HONOR, THE PRIVILEGE,
THE JOY, THE PLEASURE OF YOUR LOVE ARE ALL MINE
FOR I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD;
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD IN US AS
BELIEVERS WE OUGHT TO PURSUE THE SPIRIT OF EXCELLENCE
FOR WE ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVES

ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

I SAY THEN: I WALK IN THE SPIRIT=I WALK IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE,
KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL AGAINST
SUCH THERE IS NO **LAW** AND I SHALL NOT FULFILL THE lust OF the flesh=**OF THE**
FIVE SENSES=MY SENSORY MECHANISMS=MY NEGATIVE EMOTIONS WHICH
LEADS TO

sexual immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, and witchcraft; hatreds, discord,
jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies
and the like=bondage--the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life.

GALATIANS 5:13-16

I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT

SO

I **GUARD** MY HEART=MY SPIRIT WITH ALL DILIGENCE
FOR OUT OF IT FLOWS THE ISSUES OF LIFE
I HAVE THREE ENTRANCES TO MY HEART:
MY EYEGATE, MY EARGATE
AND THE THIRD ENTRANCE IS MY MOUTH.

THUS

I **GUARD** MY EYEGATE,
I **GUARD** MY EARGATE,
I **WATCH** MY MOUTH

AND

I UPHOLD ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF GOD'S POWER
I AM=JESUS CHRIST, IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF MY CONFESSIONS
TO BRING THEM TO PASS IN MY LIFE=HE IS AUTHORIZED TO ADMINISTER, TO

EXECUTE AND TO CARRY OUT THE WORDS I SAY.

ROMANS 10:10

FOR

I AM A CHOSEN PEOPLE,

A ROYAL PRIESTHOOD,

A HOLY NATION,

GOD'S SPECIAL POSSESSION,

THAT I MAY DECLARE THE PRAISES OF HIM WHO CALLED

ME **OUT OF** darkness INTO HIS WONDERFUL LIGHT.

1 PETER 2:9

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

*"THE DAILY AWAKENING OF MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD--GUARDING MY EYEGATE,
MY EARGATE AND MY MOUTH"*

SELAH-7

*"THE DAILY AWAKENING OF MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD--
AS FOR ME I MAKE THE WORD OF GOD FINAL AUTHORITY IN MY LIFE."*

SELAH-8

*"THE AWAKENING OF MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD--
LIVING IN PROSPERITY"*

SELAH-9

MY OBLIGATIONS AND RIGHTS AS A SPOUSE
AND A PARENT:

MY PROFESSION AS THE MAN OF GOD
IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH:

MY PROFESSION AS THE WOMAN OF GOD
IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH:

IT IS WRITTEN:

1

***A WIFE OF NOBLE CHARACTER IS HER HUSBAND'S CROWN,
BUT A DISGRACEFUL WIFE IS LIKE CANCER IN HIS BONES.***

PROVERBS 12:4

2

**IT IS BETTER TO LIVE ALONE IN THE DESERT THAN
WITH A QUARRELSOME, COMPLAINING WIFE.**

PROVERBS 21:19

3

**A WISE WOMAN BUILDS HER HOME.
A FOOLISH ONE TEARS IT DOWN WITH HER OWN HANDS.**

PROVERBS 13:1-2

4

**IT IS BETTER TO DWELL IN A CORNER OF THE HOUSETOP
THAN IN A ROOMY HOUSE WITH A QUARRELSOME WOMAN.**

PROVERBS 25:24

5

**FOR A PERSISTENT LEAK ON A RAINY DAY
THE MATCH IS A QUARRELSOME WOMAN.**

PROVERBS 27:15

**BUT I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT MY WIFE IS
A PROVERBS 31 WOMAN**

**WE GO TO ANY NUMBER IN
THE DAILY AWAKENING OF MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD--MY OBLIGATIONS
AND RIGHTS AS A SPOUSE AND A PARENT"**

AS FOR ME

**I MAKE THE WORD OF GOD FINAL AUTHORITY IN MY LIFE
PRAISE THE LORD**

**I WILL CONTINUE TO DECLARE THE WORD=THE WORK OF THE
LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING CONTENDING FOR=LAYING
HOLD OF ALL THE PROMISES OF GOD TO ME**

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR

REMOVING FROM MY LIFE PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT
TO BE IN MY LIFE AND BRING IN THOSE WHO ARE
TO BE IN MY LIFE.

FOR bad company corrupts GOOD MORALS
BUT IN THE COUNSEL OF THE WISE
I BECOME WISE.

I AM COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED,
PRESERVED, AND PROVIDED FOR BY MY FATHER IN
HEAVEN;

I OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES.

LUKE 19:13

FOR AS THE BODY WITHOUT THE SPIRIT IS DEAD,
SO FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD ALSO.

JAMES 2:26

FOR
FAITH WORKETH BY LOVE AND LOVE NEVER fails
BUT WITHOUT FAITH IT IS **IMPOSSIBLE** TO PLEASE HIM. FOR HE
THAT COMES TO GOD MUST BELIEVE THAT HE IS, AND THAT HE IS A
REWARDER OF THOSE WHO DILIGENTLY SEEK HIM.

HEBREWS 11:6

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

I BEHAVE LIKE A CHRISTIAN
LIKE A SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD:

GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;

I LET LOVE BE SINCERE.

I **HATE** WHAT IS evil;

2

WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING;

THEREFORE, I GET WISDOM:

AND WITH ALL MY GETTING

*I GET UNDER ^{THE WORD OF GOD} **STANDING***

PROVERBS 4:7

*I ACCEPT AND SUBMIT MYSELF
TO THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT*

AND

*IF I **LACK** WISDOM, I ASK OF GOD,*

WHO GIVES TO ALL LIBERALLY

*AND WITHOUT **REPROACH**,*

AND IT WILL BE GIVEN TO ME.

JAMES 1:5

3

FOR I AM GOD'S WORKMANSHIP, HANDIWORK,
MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO
DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE
FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:10

MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME
AND TO FINISH HIS WORK;

JOHN 4:34

4

I CONTINUE IN THE WORD OF THE LORD;

LORD I AM TRULY YOUR DISCIPLE, NOW I DO KNOW
THE TRUTH, AND THE TRUTH HAS MADE ME FREE.

JOHN 8:31-32

TODAY I DENY MYSELF,
I TAKE UP MY CROSS AND FOLLOW AFTER YOU, LORD,
MEANING I SUBMIT MYSELF OBEDIENTLY TO THE WILL OF
GOD FOR MY LIFE TO DO WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS
ME TO DO!

5

I STRIKE A BLOW TO MY BODY
AND MAKE IT MY SLAVE--IN VIEW OF GOD'S MERCY--SO THAT AFTER I
HAVE PREACHED TO OTHERS, I MYSELF **WILL NOT BE DISQUALIFIED**
FOR THE PRIZE.

I OFFER MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE,
HOLY AND ACCEPTABLE TO GOD, MY LIVING
SACRIFICE

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD
SAYS OF HOW WE THE GLORIOUS CHURCH SHOULD
THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE
ACCORDINGLY:
THE LORD PUTTING ME ON DISPLAY
FOR HIS GLORY!

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S

1

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A
SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE
LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,
AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST,
I CONTINUE TO WATCH AND PRAY
AND I CONTINUE TO STAND ON BEHALF
OF OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC
I AM ENJOYING DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH
AS I CONTINUE TO OBEY AND SERVE
THE LORD MY GOD

2

OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND,
WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,
MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37
I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY
AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS
MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21
AND I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS I LOVE MYSELF,
[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST
OR HIGHER GOOD FOR OTHERS.]
MATTHEW 22:39
I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME,
DADDY LOVE!
I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME
1 JOHN 3:23
FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME
HE DOES THE WORK

THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS
ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME

WHO BELIEVE

I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR

THEREFORE,

LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

3

I UNDERSTAND

THAT WHICH WAS FROM THE BEGINNING, WHICH THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD, WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN WITH THEIR EYES, WHICH THEY HAVE LOOKED AT AND THEIR HANDS HAVE HANDLED (FOR THE LIFE WAS MANIFESTED, AND THEY HAVE SEEN IT, AND BEAR WITNESS, AND SHEW UNTO US THAT ETERNAL LIFE, WHICH WAS WITH THE FATHER, AND WAS MANIFESTED UNTO THEM;) THAT WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN AND HEARD DECLARE THEY UNTO US, THAT WE ALSO, MAY HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH THEM: AND TRULY THEIR FELLOWSHIP IS WITH THE FATHER, AND WITH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST. AND THESE THINGS WRITE THEY UNTO US, THAT MY JOY MAY BE FULL.

1 JOHN 1:1-4

4

THIS IS THE MESSAGE THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD FROM HIM=JESUS=YESHUA AND DECLARE TO US:

GOD IS LIGHT; IN HIM THERE IS NO darkness AT ALL. IF I CLAIM TO HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM AND YET WALK IN the darkness, I LIE AND DO NOT LIVE OUT THE TRUTH. BUT IF I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT, I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN, AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS, HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL SIN.

IF I CLAIM TO BE WITHOUT SIN, I DECEIVE MYSELF AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. IF I CONFESS MY SINS, HE IS FAITHFUL AND JUST AND WILL FORGIVE ME MY SINS AND PURIFY ME FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.

IF I CLAIM I HAVE NOT SINNED,

I MAKE HIM OUT TO BE A LIAR AND HIS WORD IS NOT IN ME.

1 JOHN 1:5-10

5

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT AT ANY TIME I CAN COME BOLDLY TO THE THRONE OF GRACE TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN TIME OF NEEDS. YOU HAVE CAST ALL MY SINS INTO THE SEA OF FORGETFULNESS AND YOU WILL REMEMBER THEM NO MORE, AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST IT IS THUS FAR THAT YOU HAVE REMOVED MY TRANSGRESSIONS;

MICAH 7:19, PSALM 103:12

I PRAY THAT I SIN NOT BUT IF I DO SIN, FATHER LOVE, I AM GLAD, GRATEFUL THAT I HAVE AN ADVOCATE WITH YOU FATHER GOD, JESUS CHRIST THE RIGHTEOUS ONE. HE IS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS, AND NOT FOR MY SINS ONLY BUT FOR THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.

1 JOHN 2:1-2

6

I KNOW I HAVE COME TO KNOW HIM BECAUSE I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. FOR IF I SAY, "I KNOW HIM," BUT DO NOT KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, I AM A LIAR, AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. BUT BECAUSE I KEEP HIS WORD, LOVE FOR GOD IS TRULY PERFECTED IN ME. THIS IS THE WAY I DO KNOW THAT I AM IN UNION WITH HIM. BECAUSE I CLAIM TO ABIDE IN HIM I OUGHT TO LIVE [JUST] AS HE LIVED.

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE NOT A NEW COMMAND BUT AN OLD ONE, WHICH I HAVE HAD SINCE THE BEGINNING. THIS OLD COMMAND IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD. YET IT IS A NEW COMMAND THEY WROTE US; ITS TRUTH IS SEEN IN HIM AND IN ME, BECAUSE the darkness IS PASSING AND THE TRUE LIGHT IS ALREADY SHINING.

1 JOHN 2:3-8

7

IF I SAY I AM IN THE LIGHT, YET HATE MY BROTHER OR SISTER I AM STILL IN the darkness. BUT BECAUSE I LOVE MY BROTHER AND SISTER I REMAIN IN THE LIGHT, AND THERE IS NOTHING IN ME TO CAUSE A FALL. FOR I NOW UNDERSTAND THAT WHOEVER HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER IS IN darkness, HE WALKS IN darkness AND DOES NOT KNOW WHERE HE IS GOING BECAUSE the darkness HAS BLINDED HIS MIND.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT MY SINS HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN
FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW THE FATHER.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I AM STRONG AND THE WORD OF GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.

1 JOHN 2:9-14

8

I DO NOT LOVE THE WORLD OR THE THINGS IN THE WORLD. I HAVE COME TO THE UNDERSTANDING THAT IF ANYONE LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, SENSUAL LUST, ENTICEMENT FOR THE EYES, AND A PRETENTIOUS LIFE, IS NOT FROM THE FATHER BUT IS FROM THE WORLD. YET THE WORLD AND ITS ENTICEMENT ARE PASSING AWAY. BUT I WILL TO DO THE WILL OF GOD THAT I REMAIN FOREVER.

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD I KNOW IT IS THE LAST DAY, AND JUST AS I HEARD THAT THE anti-CHRIST WAS COMING, SO NOW MANY anti-CHRISTS HAVE APPEARED. THUS I KNOW THIS IS THE LAST HOUR. THEY WENT OUT FROM US, BUT THEY WERE NOT REALLY OF OUR NUMBER, IF THEY HAD BEEN, THEY WOULD HAVE REMAINED WITH US. THEIR DESERTION SHOWS THAT NONE OF THEM WAS OF OUR NUMBER. BUT I HAVE THE ANOINTING THAT COMES FROM THE HOLY ONE, AND I HAVE KNOWLEDGE. I KNOW THE TRUTH, AND I KNOW EVERY LIE IS ALIEN TO THE TRUTH.

1 JOHN 2:15-20

9

THE APOSTLE PAUL DID NOT WRITE TO ME BECAUSE I DO NOT KNOW THE TRUTH, BUT BECAUSE I DO KNOW IT AND BECAUSE NO lie COMES FROM THE TRUTH. who is the liar? whoever DENIES THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST, whoever DENIES THE FATHER AND THE SON, THIS IS the antichrist.

no one who denies THE SON HAS THE FATHER,

BUT WHOEVER CONFESSES THE SON HAS THE FATHER AS WELL.

AS FOR ME, I SEE TO IT THAT WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME. BECAUSE WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME, THEN I REMAIN IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. AND THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE MADE ME: ETERNAL LIFE.

FATHER I THANK YOU THAT I WILL NOT be deceived. FOR THE ANOINTING THAT I RECEIVE FROM THE LORD REMAINS IN ME, SO THAT I DO NOT NEED

ANYONE TO TEACH ME. BUT HIS ANOINTING TEACHES ME ABOUT
EVERYTHING AND IS TRUE and not false;
JUST AS IT TAUGHT ME, I REMAIN IN HIM.
I REMAIN IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS I MAY HAVE CONFIDENCE AND
NOT BE PUT TO shame BY HIM AT HIS COMING. IF I CONSIDER THAT HE IS
RIGHTEOUS, I ALSO KNOW THAT IF I ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS I AM BEGOTTEN BY
HIM.

1 JOHN 2:21-29

10

BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS BESTOWED ON ME THAT I
MAY BE CALLED THE CHILD OF GOD! YET SO AM I. THE REASON THE WORLD
DOES NOT KNOW ME IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM.
I AM A CHILD OF GOD NOW; WHAT I SHALL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED.
I DO KNOW THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED I SHALL BE LIKE HIM, FOR I SHALL SEE
HIM AS HE IS. BECAUSE I HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM I MAKE MYSELF
PURE, AS HE IS PURE.

EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS
LAWLESSNESS. BUT I KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS,
AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON
SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM
OR KNOWN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:1-7

11

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD, I LET NO ONE DECEIVE ME. I WHO ACT IN
RIGHTEOUSNESS AM RIGHTEOUS, JUST AS HE IS RIGHTEOUS. THE ONE WHO
DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM
THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the
works of the devil. I UNDERSTAND NOW THAT NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY
GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE
CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY,
THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN;
NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD,
NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER.

1 JOHN 3:8-10

12

FOR THIS IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING;
I SHOULD LOVE MY BRETHREN, **UNLIKE CAIN WHO BELONGED TO** the evil one
AND SLAUGHTERED HIS BROTHER. WHY DID HE SLAUGHTER HIM? BECAUSE
HIS OWN WORKS WERE evil, AND THOSE OF HIS BROTHER RIGHTEOUS.

I AM NOT AMAZED [THEN] IF THE WORLD HATES ME.

I KNOW THAT I HAVE PASSED FROM DEATH TO LIFE

BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN.

WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS IN DEATH. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS
BROTHER IS A MURDERER, AND I KNOW THAT NO MURDERER HAS ETERNAL
LIFE RESIDING IN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:11-15

13

THE WAY I CAME TO KNOW LOVE WAS THAT JESUS CHRIST LAID
DOWN HIS LIFE FOR ME, SO I OUGHT TO LAY DOWN MY LIFE FOR MY
BRETHREN. IF I HAVE WORLDLY MEANS AND I SEE A BROTHER OR
SISTER IN NEED AND REFUSE HIM COMPASSION, HOW CAN THE LOVE
OF GOD REMAIN IN ME? THEREFORE I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO
LOVE NOT IN WORD OR SPEECH BUT IN DEED AND TRUTH.

THIS IS HOW I DO KNOW THAT I BELONG TO THE TRUTH AND REASSURE MY
HEART BEFORE HIM IN WHATEVER MY HEART **CONDEMN**, FOR GOD=LOVE IS
GREATER THAN MY HEART AND KNOWS EVERYTHING. IF MY HEART DOES
NOT **CONDEMN** ME, I HAVE CONFIDENCE IN LOVE AND RECEIVE FROM HIM
WHATEVER I ASK, BECAUSE I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND DO WHAT
PLEASES HIM. AND HIS COMMANDMENT IS THIS: I BELIEVE ON THE NAME
OF HIS SON, JESUS CHRIST, AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN JUST AS HE
COMMANDED ME. I WHO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENT REMAIN IN HIM AND HE
IN ME, AND THE WAY I KNOW THAT HE REMAINS IN ME IS FROM THE SPIRIT
THAT HE GAVE ME.

1 JOHN 3:11-24

14

I, JESUS' FRIEND, **DO NOT TRUST EVERY SPIRIT, BUT I TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE**
WHETHER THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE MANY false prophets HAVE GONE
OUT INTO THE WORLD. THIS IS HOW I CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: _
EVERY SPIRIT THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH
BELONGS TO GOD, AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS

DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD. THIS IS the spirit of the antiCHRIST THAT, AS I
HEARD, IS TO COME, BUT IN FACT IS ALREADY IN THE WORLD.
I, THE DEAR CHILD OF GOD, BELONG TO GOD, AND I HAVE CONQUERED them,
FOR THE ONE WHO IS IN ME IS GREATER THAN the one who is in the world.
they belong to the world **ACCORDINGLY**, their teaching belongs to the world,
and the world listens to them. **WE BELONG TO GOD, AND ANYONE WHO**
KNOWS GOD LISTENS TO US; WHILE ANYONE WHO DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD
REFUSES TO HEAR US. THIS IS HOW WE KNOW THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH AND
the spirit of deceit.

1 JOHN 4:1-6

15

THEREFORE AS A DEAR FRIEND OF GOD, I SEE TO IT THAT I LOVE MY BRETHREN
BECAUSE LOVE IS OF GOD, I WHO LOVE AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD AND KNOW
GOD. WHOEVER IS WITHOUT LOVE DOES NOT KNOW GOD FOR GOD IS LOVE.
IN THIS WAY THE LOVE OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO ME: GOD SENT HIS ONLY
BEGOTTEN SON INTO THE WORLD SO THAT I MIGHT HAVE LIFE THROUGH HIM.
IN THIS IS LOVE NOT THAT I HAVE LOVED GOD, BUT THAT HE LOVED ME AND
SENT HIS SON AS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS. IF GOD SO LOVED ME, I ALSO
MUST LOVE MY BRETHREN. NO ONE HAS EVER SEEN GOD. YET, BECAUSE I
LOVE MY BRETHREN, GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND HIS LOVE IS BROUGHT TO
PERFECTION IN ME.

THIS IS HOW I KNOW THAT I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME,
THAT HE HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT.

MOREOVER, I HAVE SEEN AND TESTIFY THAT THE FATHER
SENT HIS SON AS A SAVIOR OF THE WORLD.

I WHO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD,
GOD REMAINS IN ME AND ME IN GOD.

I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND TO BELIEVE IN THE LOVE GOD HAS FOR ME.
GOD IS LOVE AND I WHO REMAIN IN LOVE, REMAIN IN GOD AND GOD IN ME.

1 JOHN 4:7-16

16

IN THIS IS LOVE BROUGHT TO PERFECTION IN MY MIDST, THAT I HAVE
CONFIDENCE ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT BECAUSE AS HE IS, SO AM I IN THIS
WORLD. THERE IS NO FEAR IN LOVE, BUT PERFECT LOVE DRIVES OUT FEAR
BECAUSE FEAR HAS TO DO WITH TORMENT, AND SO ONE WHO FEARS IS NOT
YET PERFECT IN LOVE. I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME. IF I SAY,

"I LOVE GOD," BUT HATE MY BROTHER, I AM A LIAR; FOR IF I DO NOT LOVE A BROTHER WHOM I HAVE SEEN, I CANNOT POSSIBLY LOVE GOD WHOM I HAVE NOT SEEN. THIS IS THE COMMANDMENT I HAVE FROM HIM.

I WHO LOVE GOD MUST ALSO LOVE MY BROTHER.

1 JOHN 4:17-21

17

I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD, AND I WHO LOVE THE FATHER LOVE [ALSO] THE ONE BEGOTTEN BY HIM. IN THIS WAY I KNOW THAT I LOVE THE CHILDREN OF GOD WHEN I LOVE GOD AND OBEY HIS COMMANDMENTS. FOR THE LOVE OF GOD IS THIS, THAT I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. AND HIS COMMANDMENTS ARE NOT BOTHERSOME, FOR I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD CONQUER THE WORLD.

AND THE VICTORY THAT CONQUERS THE WORLD EVEN MY FAITH.

WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER THE WORLD

BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD!

1 JOHN 5:1-5

18

THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME THROUGH WATER AND BLOOD, JESUS CHRIST, NOT BY WATER ALONE, BUT BY WATER AND BLOOD. THE SPIRIT IS THE ONE THAT TESTIFIES, AND THE SPIRIT IS TRUTH. SO THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY, THE SPIRIT, THE WATER, AND THE BLOOD, AND THE THREE ARE OF ONE ACCORD.

IF I ACCEPT HUMAN TESTIMONY, THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS SURELY GREATER. NOW THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS THIS, THAT HE HAS TESTIFIED ON BEHALF OF HIS SON. I WHO BELIEVE IN THE SON OF GOD HAS THIS TESTIMONY WITHIN

ME. WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE GOD HAS MADE HIM A LIAR BY NOT BELIEVING THE TESTIMONY GOD HAS GIVEN ABOUT HIS SON. AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY: GOD GAVE US, GAVE ME ETERNAL LIFE, AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON. I WHO POSSESS THE SON HAVE LIFE, WHOEVER DOES NOT POSSESS THE SON OF GOD DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:6-12

19

I KNOW THAT I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, I WHO BELIEVE IN THE NAME OF THE SON OF GOD. AND I HAVE THIS CONFIDENCE IN HIM, THAT IF I ASK ANYTHING ACCORDING TO HIS WILL HE HEARS ME. AND IF I KNOW THAT HE HEARS ME IN REGARD TO WHATEVER I ASK, I KNOW THAT WHAT I HAVE ASKED HIM FOR IS

MINE. IF I SEE MY BROTHER sinning, IF THE sin IS NOT DEADLY, I PRAY TO GOD
AND HE WILL GIVE HIM LIFE. THIS IS ONLY FOR THOSE WHOSE sin IS NOT
DEADLY. THERE IS SUCH A THING AS DEADLY sin ABOUT WHICH I SHOULD NOT
PRAY. ALL WRONGDOING IS sin, BUT THERE IS sin THAT IS NOT DEADLY.

1 JOHN 5:13-17

20

I KNOW THAT NO ONE BEGOTTEN BY GOD SINS; BUT I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY
GOD HE PROTECTS, AND the evil one CANNOT TOUCH ME. I KNOW THAT I
BELONG TO GOD, AND THE WHOLE WORLD IS UNDER THE POWER OF the evil
one. I ALSO KNOW THAT THE SON OF GOD HAS COME AND HAS GIVEN ME
DISCERNMENT TO KNOW THE ONE WHO IS TRUE.

AND I AM IN THE ONE WHO IS TRUE, IN HIS SON JESUS CHRIST,

HE IS THE TRUE GOD AND ETERNAL LIFE.

I, THE CHILD OF GOD, AM ON MY GUARD AGAINST idols.

1 JOHN 5:18-21

21

IF I SPEAK IN THE TONGUES OF MEN OR ANGELS, BUT DO NOT HAVE
LOVE, I AM ONLY A RESOUNDING GONG OR A CLANGING CYMBAL.
IF I HAVE THE GIFT OF PROPHECY AND CAN FATHOM ALL MYSTERIES
AND ALL KNOWLEDGE, AND IF I HAVE A FAITH THAT CAN MOVE
MOUNTAINS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM NOTHING, A
WORTHLESS NOBODY. IF I GIVE ALL I POSSESS TO THE POOR AND
GIVE OVER MY BODY TO HARDSHIP THAT I MAY BOAST, BUT DO NOT
HAVE LOVE,

I GAIN NOTHING.

BUT OOO

I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND BELIEVE, UNDERSTAND, TRUST,
DEPEND, RELY, I SURRENDER TO THE LOVE THAT MY HEAVENLY
FATHER HAS FOR ME, NO MATTER WHAT, NONE OF THESE THINGS
MOVES ME FOR I UNDERSTAND HOW MY HEAVENLY FATHER LOVES
ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD

BROTHER, MY FRIEND:

I AM ALSO AN HEIR, I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,

HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST OF EVERYTHING THAT
GOD IS AND GOD HAS, AND THE LOVE OF GOD WAS SHED ABROAD IN
MY HEART BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME;

THEREFORE,

I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS HAVE **CRUCIFIED**
my flesh with its passions and desires.

BECAUSE I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.

AND I AM **NOT** conceited, provoking and envying **OTHERS.**

I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME.

1 JOHN 4:19

22*

GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;

I LOVE

ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND

I AM **NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,**

I AM **NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,**

I **DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.**

I AM **NOT CONCEITED,**

ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;

I AM **NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY**

AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.

23

GOD IS LOVE;

I LOVE

DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,

I AM **NOT SELF-SEEKING,**

I AM **NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;**

I **TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME**

I **PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.**

I **DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,**

BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

I **BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,**

I AM **EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,**

MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,
AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

24

LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES OBSOLETE, OR COMES TO
AN END; I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE
IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE
SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHECY INTERPRET THE DIVINE
WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE
FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.

25

JUST AS MY BODY HAS MANY PARTS AND EACH PART HAS A
SPECIAL FUNCTION, SO IT IS WITH CHRIST'S BODY. WE ARE
MANY PARTS OF ONE BODY, AND WE ALL BELONG TO EACH
OTHER.

IN HIS GRACE, GOD HAS GIVEN US DIFFERENT GIFTS FOR
DOING CERTAIN THINGS WELL. SO IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME
THE ABILITY TO PROPHECY, I SPEAK OUT WITH AS MUCH
FAITH AS GOD HAS GIVEN ME.

IF MY GIFT IS SERVING OTHERS, I SERVE THEM WELL.

IF I AM A TEACHER, I TEACH WELL.

IF MY GIFT IS TO ENCOURAGE OTHERS,
I AM ENCOURAGING.

IF IT IS GIVING, I GIVE GENEROUSLY.

IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME LEADERSHIP ABILITY,
I TAKE THE RESPONSIBILITY SERIOUSLY.

AND IF I HAVE A GIFT FOR SHOWING KINDNESS TO OTHERS,
I DO IT GLADLY.

I DON'T PRETEND TO LOVE OTHERS.

I REALLY LOVE THEM.

I HATE WHAT IS WRONG.

26

I CLING TO WHAT IS GOOD.

I DEVOTE MYSELF TO OTHERS IN LOVE.

I HONOR OTHERS ABOVE MYSELF.

I NEVER BE LACKING IN ZEAL,

BUT I KEEP MY SPIRITUAL FERVOR,

SERVING THE LORD.

I BE JOYFUL IN HOPE,

PATIENT IN AFFLICTION,

FAITHFUL IN PRAYER.

27

I SHARE WITH THE LORD'S PEOPLE

WHO ARE IN NEED.

I PRACTICE HOSPITALITY.

I BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE ME;

I BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE.

I REJOICE WITH THOSE WHO REJOICE;

I MOURN WITH THOSE WHO MOURN.

I LIVE IN HARMONY WITH OTHERS.

28

I DO NOT BE PROUD,

BUT I BE WILLING TO ASSOCIATE

WITH PEOPLE OF LOW POSITION.

I DO NOT BE CONCEITED.

I DO NOT REPAY ANYONE evil FOR evil.

I BE CAREFUL TO DO WHAT
IS RIGHT IN THE EYES OF EVERYONE.

IF IT IS POSSIBLE,
AS FAR AS IT DEPENDS ON ME,
I LIVE AT PEACE WITH EVERYONE.

29

I DO NOT TAKE REVENGE,
BUT LEAVE ROOM FOR GOD'S WRATH,
FOR IT IS WRITTEN:

"IT IS MINE TO AVENGE;
I WILL REPAY, SAYS THE LORD."

ON THE CONTRARY:

IF MY *enemy* IS HUNGRY, I FEED *him*,
IF HE IS THIRSTY, I GIVE *him* SOMETHING TO DRINK.
IN DOING THIS, I HEAP BURNING COALS ON HIS HEAD.

ROMANS 12:9-21

*MEANING I WILL SHAME MY *enemy* BY
NOT TAKING VENGEANCE ON *him*.
I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL*

30

I SHALL NOT CIRCULATE A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND
WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT
FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO
AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT
SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.

EXODUS 23:1-3

I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL
NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND
perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

31

I WHO BELIEVE AND AM BAPTIZED-IN THE SPIRIT, FOR JOHN BAPTIZED
WITH WATER, BUT THE LORD BAPTIZES WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND
WITH FIRE-WILL BE SAVED; BUT he who DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE
condemned. AND THESE SIGNS FOLLOW ME WHO BELIEVE: IN THE
NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD:

I CAST OUT demons;

I SPEAK WITH NEW TONGUES;

I TAKE UP serpents;

AND IF I DRINK anything deadly,

IT WILL BY NO MEANS hurt ME;

I LAY HANDS ON THE SICK, AND THEY RECOVER.

MARK 16:16-18

32

WHEREFORE, LAYING ASIDE all malice, and all guile, and
hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil speaking,

AS NEWBORN BABE, I DESIRE THE SINCERE MILK OF THE
WORD, THAT I MAY GROW THEREBY:

BECAUSE INDEED I HAVE TASTED THAT THE LORD IS
GRACIOUS. COMING TO HIM AS TO A LIVING STONE,

REJECTED INDEED BY men, BUT CHOSEN BY GOD AND

PRECIOUS, I ALSO, AS LIVING STONE, AM BEING BUILT UP A
SPIRITUAL HOUSE, AND HOLY PRIESTHOOD, TO OFFER UP
SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD THROUGH JESUS

CHRIST.

1 PETER 2:1-5

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER;

I BE IMITATOR OF GOD=LOVE, THEREFORE, AS A BELOVED
CHILD, AND WALK IN LOVE, JUST AS CHRIST LOVE ME AND
GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR ME AS A FRAGRANT SACRIFICIAL

OFFERING TO GOD=LOVE!

EPHESIANS 5:1-2

33

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK
TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD MY GOD AND AM
CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.
FOR I YOU FOREKNEW FATHER LOVE, YOU ALSO PREDESTINED TO BE
CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF YOUR SON, SO THAT HE WOULD BE
THE FIRSTBORN AMONG MANY BRETHREN. AND I YOU
PREDESTINED, YOU ALSO CALLED; I YOU CALLED, YOU ALSO JUSTIFIED,
I YOU JUSTIFIED, YOU ALSO GLORIFIED.

ROMANS 8:28-30

34

WHAT THEN SHALL I SAY IN RESPONSE TO THESE THINGS?
IF YOU FATHER LOVE ARE FOR ME, **WHO CAN BE AGAINST ME?**
YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON BUT GAVE HIM UP
FOR US ALL, HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG WITH HIM, FREELY
GIVE ME ALL THINGS? **WHO WILL BRING ANY CHARGE AGAINST
GOD'S ELECT? IT IS GOD WHO JUSTIFIES. WHO IS THERE TO
CONDEMN US? FOR CHRIST JESUS, WHO DIED, AND MORE THAN
THAT WAS RAISED TO LIFE, IS AT THE RIGHT OF GOD--AND HE IS
INTERCEDING FOR US, FOR ME.**

ROMANS 8:31-34

35

WHO SHALL SEPARATE ME FROM THE LOVE OF CHRIST?
SHALL *trouble or distress or persecution or famine or nakedness or
danger or sword?* **AS IT IS WRITTEN:**
**"FOR YOUR SAKE WE FACE DEATH ALL DAY LONG;
WE ARE CONSIDERED AS SHEEP TO BE SLAUGHTERED."**
**NO, IN ALL these things I AM MORE THAN A CONQUEROR THROUGH
HIM WHO LOVED ME. FOR I AM CONVINCED THAT NEITHER death**

NOR LIFE, NEITHER ANGELS NOR **principalities**, NEITHER THE PRESENT
NOR THE FUTURE, NOR ANY POWER, NEITHER HEIGHT NOR DEPTH,
NOR ANYTHING ELSE IN ALL CREATION, WILL BE ABLE TO SEPARATE
ME FROM YOUR LOVE FATHER LOVE
THAT IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

ROMANS 8:35-39

36

THEREFORE, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH
GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM ALSO I
HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE IN WHICH I STAND, AND
REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT
I ALSO GLORY IN **tribulations**, KNOWING THAT **tribulation** PRODUCES
PERSEVERANCE; AND PERSEVERANCE, CHARACTER; AND CHARACTER,
HOPE. NOW HOPE DOES NOT **disappoint**, BECAUSE THE LOVE OF
GOD HAS BEEN POURED OUT IN OUR HEARTS BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
WHO WAS GIVEN TO US.

FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST
DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN
WILL ONE **DIE**; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD
EVEN DARE TO **DIE**. BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE
TOWARD ME,

IN THAT **WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST DIED FOR ME**. MUCH
MORE THEN, HAVING NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS **BLOOD**, I SHALL BE
SAVED FROM **wrath** THROUGH HIM. **FOR IF WHEN I WAS an enemy I**
WAS RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH THE DEATH OF HIS SON, MUCH
MORE, HAVING BEEN RECONCILED, I SHALL BE SAVED BY HIS LIFE.
AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO REJOICE IN GOD THROUGH MY
LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE
RECONCILIATION.

ROMANS 5:1-11

37

WHEN ADAM SINNED, SIN ENTERED THE WORLD.

ADAM'S SIN BROUGHT DEATH, SO DEATH SPREAD TO EVERYONE,
FOR EVERYONE SINNED.

YES, PEOPLE SINNED EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT
WAS NOT COUNTED AS SIN BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW
TO BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE DIED--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO
THE TIME OF MOSES--EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN
EXPLICIT COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A
SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME.
BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S SIN AND GOD'S
GRACIOUS GIFT.

FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT DEATH TO MANY.
BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF
FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST.
AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM
THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S SIN. FOR ADAM'S SIN LED TO
CONDEMNATION, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE
RIGHT WITH GOD, EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY SINS.
FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE DEATH TO RULE OVER
MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS
GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN
TRIUMPH OVER SIN AND DEATH THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS
CHRIST.

YES, ADAM'S ONE SIN BRINGS CONDEMNATION FOR EVERYONE,
BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT
RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE FOR EVERYONE.
BECAUSE ONE PERSON DISOBEYED GOD, MANY BECAME SINNERS.
BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBEYED GOD,
MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.

AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW
SINFUL THEY WERE. BUT AS PEOPLE SINNED MORE AND MORE,
GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT. SO JUST AS
SIN RULED OVER ALL PEOPLE AND BROUGHT THEM TO DEATH, NOW

GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US RIGHT
STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH
JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.

ROMANS 5:12-21

38

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN

TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST, I **HOLD THE KEYS OF** death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH

IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH

IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell **TREMbles**

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan **FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING**
FROM HEAVEN.

**BEHOLD THE LORD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I TAKE
THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO TREAD=I
EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY** over serpents and scorpions
which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers of this dark
world and the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms,

AND OVER ALL your power=your ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE
AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

39

IT IS WRITTEN:

"HOW, THEN, CAN THEY CALL ON THE ONE
THEY HAVE NOT BELIEVE IN?
AND HOW CAN THEY BELIEVE IN THE ONE
OF WHOM THEY HAVE NOT HEARD?
AND HOW CAN THEY HEAR WITHOUT
SOMEONE PREACHING TO THEM?
AND HOW CAN ANYONE PREACH
UNLESS THEY ARE SENT?

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"HOW BEAUTIFUL ARE THE FEET OF THOSE
WHO BRING GOOD NEWS!"

ROMANS 10:14-15

40

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH
WHICH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST.
THEREFORE [IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING] I GO AND MAKE
DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM IN THE NAME OF THE
FATHER, AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND TEACHING

THEM TO OBEY ALL THAT THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME. AND
SURELY HE THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH ME ALWAYS, EVEN TO
THE END OF THE AGE.

MATTHEW 28:18-20

SO AS I GO, I PREACH, SAYING,
"THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AT HAND."

I HEAL THE SICK,
CLEANSE THE LEPERS,
RAISE THE DEAD,
CAST OUT demons.

FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE.

MATTHEW 10:7-8

41

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY YOURSELF YOU HAVE SWORN IN THE BLOOD
OF YOUR SON JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH THAT BLESSING
YOU WILL BLESS ME AND MULTIPLYING YOU WILL MULTIPLY ME,
PROTECT, PRESERVE AND PROVIDE FOR ME, THAT MY enemies BE
DEFEATED AND IN HIM=IN CHRIST THAT COVENANT TO ME HOLDS,
STANDS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND I KNOW THAT YOU
SWORE TO FATHER ABRAHAM THUS TO ME WHO IS HIS SEED THAT
"IF YOU ARE AN UNFAITHFUL COVENANT PARTNER,
THEN YOU WILL SELF-DESTRUCT."

THUS

AS A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD
AND TO REIGN ON THE EARTH

I CONFESS, PROFESS, RECEIVE, I TAKE, I LAY HOLD OF,
I ACTIVATE THE COVENANT OF BLESSING, MERCY, GRACE AND FAVOR,
MULTIPLICATION, PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, PROVISIONS,
REDEMPTION, RECOVERY, DELIVERANCE, REVELATION, RENEWAL AND
RESTORATION, HEALINGS, HEALTH, WEALTH, POWER, RICHES,

WISDOM, STRENGTH, HONOR, GLORY, AND BLESSINGS, FAVORS,
PEACE, PROSPERITY, AND REST; LIFE AND WE HAVE IT MORE
ABUNDANTLY, IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO
ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave,
WITHOUT OUR GOING DOWN INTO silence,
IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE
TIME TO COME, AND ALL THE PROMISES THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE
HAS GIVEN US, HAS GIVEN ME, FATHER I POSSESS THEM ALL--MY
DAILY BREAD:
EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS IN CHRIST--IN ME
IN THE NAME OF JESUS;

42

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE
OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO
GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO this
age BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE
WORD OF GOD THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS
THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT
WILL.

ROMANS 12:1-2

SO THEN JUST AS I HAVE ALWAYS OBEYED [MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS'
INSTRUCTIONS WITH ENTHUSIASM], NOT ONLY IN THEIR PRESENCE,
BUT NOW MUCH MORE IN THEIR ABSENCE,
I CONTINUE TO WORK OUT MY OWN SALVATION [THAT IS, CULTIVATE
IT, BRING IT TO FULL EFFECT, ACTIVELY PURSUE SPIRITUAL MATURITY]
WITH AWE-INSPIRED FEAR AND TREMBLING [USING SERIOUS
CAUTION AND CRITICAL SELF-EVALUATION TO AVOID ANYTHING THAT
MIGHT OFFEND GOD OR DISCREDIT THE NAME OF CHRIST]. FOR IT IS
[NOT MY STRENGTH BUT IT IS] GOD WHO IS EFFECTIVELY AT WORK IN
ME, BOTH TO WILL AND TO WORK [THAT IS, STRENGTHENING,
ENERGIZING, AND CREATING IN ME THE LONGING AND THE ABILITY
TO FULFILL MY PURPOSE] FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:12-13

**I DO ALL THINGS WITHOUT *complaining and disputing,*
THAT I MAY BECOME BLAMELESS AND HARMLESS,
A CHILD OF GOD WITHOUT FAULT IN THE MIDST OF A CROOKED AND
PERVERSE GENERATION, AMONG WHOM I SHINE AS LIGHTS IN THE
WORLD, HOLDING FAST THE WORD OF LIFE, SO THAT MY SPIRITUAL
LEADERS MAY REJOICE IN THE DAY OF CHRIST THAT THEY HAVE NOT
RUN IN VAIN OR LABORED IN VAIN."**

PHILIPPIANS 2:14-16

**I WALK IN THE LOVE OF GOD FOR
I AM ABOUT MY FATHER'S BUSINESS**

I AM THE LIGHT OF *THE WORLD*

I AM THE SALT OF *THE EARTH*

SO

**I LET MY LIGHT SO SHINE BEFORE *MEN*,
THAT THEY MAY SEE MY GOOD WORKS
AND GLORIFY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN.**

MATTHEW 5:16

**I BE ON THE ALERT. I STAND FIRM IN THE FAITH.
I BE A MAN/WOMAN OF COURAGE, I BE STRONG.**

I DO EVERYTHING IN LOVE.

1 CORINTHIANS 16:13-14

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

**THESE BEING SAID,
THESE BEING DONE,
I AM *NOT WITHOUT HELP***

FOR
EVEN THOUGH I AM A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND I ALSO DO OBEY THE LAW OF THE LAND,
THE CONSTITUTION AND ITS AMENDMENTS,
THE WORD OF GOD BEING FINAL AUTHORITY IN MY LIFE
I AM NOT at the mercy of the world, FOR I AM A CITIZEN OF
HEAVEN--I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,
I HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM this world system, with
no possible way for ME to be expelled
from THE EARTH

BUT IN DUE SEASON THE LORD SHALL CALL ME HOME
FOR I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES=HIS
RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE=HIS LIGHT, HIS HEAT,
HIS SOUND AND I AM GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON
THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

SO
--I SHALL NOT SUFFER injustice by the hands of wicked men
AND the judicial and court systems of this world,
--I SHALL NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil
because of the wickedness of people
--AND I SHALL NOT encounter the punishment=the wrath of
ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT, targeted, stopped, frisked, mistaken
identity, any prison and/or jail cell or anything of the sort

--AND I SHALL NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN the
legislative and judicial systems or court systems of this world
--AND NO EXECUTIVE ORDER SHALL BE ISSUED AGAINST ME
FOR I BE COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED
AND PROVIDED FOR MEANING I HAVE FAVORS, PROSPERITY,
PEACE AND REST FOR ME AND MY LOVED ONES FROM MY
FATHER IN HEAVEN,
MY LORD JESUS IS MY GOOD SHEPHERD
I AM NOT IN WANT OF ANYTHING GOOD OR BENEFICIAL
HE MAKES ME LIE DOWN IN GREEN PASTURES,
HE LEADS ME BESIDE QUIET WATERS,
HE REFRESHES MY SOUL.
HE GUIDES ME ALONG THE RIGHT PATHS
FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE.
EVEN THOUGH I WALK
through the valley of the shadow of death=the darkest valley,
even the valley of the shadow of coronavirus, monkeypox,
cholera, etc. outbreaks, of wicked, unrighteous leaders--a
shadow never hurt anybody--
I WILL fear NO evil,
FOR THE LORD IS WITH ME;
HIS ROD AND HIS STAFF,
THEY COMFORT ME.
THE LORD OF HOSTS HAS SET A TABLE BEFORE ME
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY enemies, MY anguishers
HE ANOINTS MY HEAD WITH OIL;
MY CUP OVERFLOWS.
SURELY HIS GOODNESS AND LOVE AND MERCY=HIS HESED
LOVE, TENDER LOVING CARE, TENDER LOVING

KINDNESS, HIS DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER ME
SHALL FOLLOW ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE, AND I WILL
DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD
FOREVER--FOREVER FATHER LOVE IN YOUR LOVE!

PSALM 23

FOR

THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADS ME
AND GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH,
GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN ME
THEN he that is in the world

1 JOHN 4:4

GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH ME
THAN they that are against ME.

2 KINGS 6:16

THE LORD IS MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,
LORD YOU ARE MY GOD IN YOU
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON;

PSALM 91:2

THE LORD IS MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE,
HE WILL NOT ALLOW MY FEET TO GET CAUGHT
IN A TRAP.

PROVERBS 3:26

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

SELAH-1

AND I CANNOT BE incapacitated
IN ANY WAY SHAPE OF FORM
FOR I AM IN HIM AND HE IS IN ME,
IN HIM=IN CHRIST
I BREATHE, AND MOVE AND HAVE MY BEING.
AND IN HIM, I WILL FOREVER BE.

ACTS 17:28

HE PROTECTS ALL MY BONES
NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE BROKEN.

PSALM 34:20

FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE BROKEN.
GOD=LOVE HOLDS IN HIS HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE
AND MY WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

SELAH-2

Whoever stirs up strife against ME
SHALL FALL AND SURRENDER TO ME.

NO weapon that is formed against ME shall prosper including coronavirus and its variants, monkeypox virus and their vaccines, bio-engineered additives, genetic modifications, or any vaporizing chemical/biological weapon and their dark plan and every tongue that shall rise against ME in judgment I SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong.--AN ANGEL OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE them ALL DOWN IMMEDIATELY, BECAUSE they DO NOT ASCRIBE

THE HONOR TO GOD WHO IS WITH ME, DWELLING IN ME AND WALKING IN ME--THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition] IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED]; THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH I OBTAIN FROM THE LORD MY GOD [THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART TO ME AS MY JUSTIFICATION], SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

SELAH-3

THUS I HAVE
"THE NATIONS AS MY INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY POSSESSION."

PSALM 2:8

AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE
APPEALING THROUGH ME I **IMPLORE THE WORLD** ON
BEHALF OF CHRIST: "BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR OUR
SAKE HE **MADE HIM TO BE sin** WHO **DID NOT KNOW sin** SO
THAT **WE** MIGHT BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN
HIM."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-21

I LET MY LIGHT SO SHINE BEFORE **MEN**, THAT THEY MAY SEE
MY GOOD WORKS AND GLORIFY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 5:16

I BE ON THE ALERT. I STAND FIRM IN THE FAITH.

I BE A MAN/WOMAN OF COURAGE, I BE STRONG.

I DO EVERYTHING IN LOVE.

1 CORINTHIANS 16:13-14

I GO INTO **the world** AND MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL
NATIONS.

MATTHEW 28:19

I CARE FOR **ORPHANS** AND **WIDOWS** IN THEIR **DISTRESS**,
AND KEEP MYSELF FROM BEING
polluted by the world.

JAMES 1:27

AND I HAVE RECEIVED POWER WHEN THE HOLY SPIRIT
HAS COME UPON ME; I BE A WITNESS TO
JESUS=YESHUA IN JERUSALEM, AND IN ALL JUDEA AND
SAMARIA, AND TO THE END OF THE EARTH.

ACTS 1:8

I GO INTO **ALL** **the world** AND
PREACH THE GOSPEL **TO EVERY CREATURE.**

MARK 16:15

SELAH-4

**WHEN wicked people AND the unrighteous
leaders *CAME AGAINST MY LORD JESUS***

IT IS WRITTEN:

**"THESE WORDS SPAKE JESUS IN THE TREASURY, AS HE TAUGHT IN THE
TEMPLE: AND NO MAN LAID HANDS ON HIM; FOR HIS HOUR WAS
NOT YET COME."**

JOHN 8:20

**"They GOT UP, DROVE HIM OUT OF THE TOWN, AND LED HIM TO THE
BROW OF THE HILL ON WHICH THE TOWN WAS BUILT,
IN ORDER TO THROW HIM OVER THE CLIFF. BUT JESUS PASSED
THROUGH THE CROWD AND WENT ON HIS WAY."**

LUKE 4:29-30

**"AT THIS THEY TRIED AGAIN TO SEIZE HIM,
BUT HE ESCAPED THEIR GRASP."**

LUKE 10:39

**"THEN TOOK THEY UP STONES TO CAST AT HIM:
BUT JESUS HID HIMSELF, AND WENT OUT OF THE TEMPLE,
GOING THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM, AND SO PASSED BY."**

JOHN 8:59

**"THEREFORE THEY SOUGHT AGAIN TO TAKE HIM:
BUT HE ESCAPED OUT OF THEIR HAND, AND WENT AWAY AGAIN
BEYOND JORDAN INTO THE PLACE WHERE JOHN AT FIRST BAPTIZED;
AND THERE HE ABODE."**

JOHN 10:39-40

**"WHILE YOU HAVE THE LIGHT, BELIEVE IN THE LIGHT, SO THAT YOU
MAY BECOME SONS OF LIGHT." AFTER JESUS HAD SPOKEN THESE**

THINGS, HE WENT AWAY AND WAS HIDDEN FROM THEM."

JOHN 12:36

"SO JUDAS BROUGHT A BAND OF SOLDIERS AND OFFICERS FROM THE
CHIEF PRIESTS AND PHARISEES. THEY ARRIVED AT THE GARDEN
CARRYING LANTERNS, TORCHES, AND WEAPONS.

JESUS, KNOWING ALL THAT WAS COMING UPON HIM, STEPPED
FORWARD AND ASKED THEM "WHOM ARE YOU SEEKING?"

"JESUS OF NAZARETH," THEY ANSWERED.

JESUS SAID, "I AM."

[IDENTIFYING HIMSELF WITH GOD AND EVERY TIME I SAY "I AM"

LIKEWISE I AM IDENTIFYING MYSELF WITH JEHOVAH GOD.]

AND JUDAS HIS BETRAYER WAS STANDING THERE WITH THEM.

WHEN JESUS SAID, "I AM,"

THEY WENT BACKWARD AND FELL TO THE GROUND."

JOHN 18:3-6

THUS

IF ANYONE TRIES TO TOUCH ME IN ANYWAY, SHAPE OR FORM
THEY TOUCH JESUS CHRIST. OUR FATHER SAW TO IT THAT NO ONE
TOUCHED, LAID HANDS ON HIM UNTIL IT WAS TIME FOR HIM TO GIVE
HIS LIFE FOR MY LIFE.

I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
WHERE NO enemy can find ME AND SO ARE ALL MY LOVED
ONES AMEN HALLELUJAH!

SELAH-5

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON ME
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE!
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME

ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE
AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS!
DEUTERONOMY 30:20
AND the evil one touches ME NOT!
he has NO claim ON ME
I GIVE the devil NO PLACE IN MY LIFE

RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST

FOR WHATSOEVER IS BORN OF GOD OVERCOMETH the world:
AND THIS IS THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH
the world, EVEN MY FAITH
WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER the world
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD=LOVE!

1 JOHN 5:4-5

THUS

I HAVE DEFEATED the devil
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE
REVELATION 12:11
JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM
the fear of death.
HEBREWS 2:14-15
I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S

1

I WAS THEREFORE buried **WITH HIM** THROUGH BAPTISM INTO death IN ORDER THAT, JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM the dead THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER, I TOO MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.

ROMANS 6:4

2

NOW BECAUSE I HAVE DIED WITH CHRIST, I BELIEVE THAT I WILL ALSO LIVE WITH HIM. I KNOW THAT SINCE CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM the dead, HE CANNOT DIE AGAIN; DEATH NO LONGER HAS DOMINION OVER HIM. FOR THE DEATH HE DIED HE DIED TO SIN, ONCE FOR ALL, BUT THE LIFE HE LIVES HE LIVES TO GOD. SO I ALSO DO CONSIDER MYSELF DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

ROMANS 6:8-10

3

I HAVE BEEN CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST, IT IS NO LONGER I WHO LIVE, BUT CHRIST WHO LIVES IN ME. AND THE LIFE I NOW LIVE IN THE BODY, I LIVE BY THE FAITH OF THE SON OF GOD WHO LOVED ME AND GAVE HIMSELF FOR ME.

GALATIANS 2:19-20

4

HAVING BEEN BURIED WITH HIM IN BAPTISM IN WHICH I WAS ALSO RAISED WITH HIM THROUGH MY FAITH IN THE WORKING OF GOD, WHO RAISED HIM FROM the dead.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

5

THEREFORE, SINCE I HAVE BEEN RAISED WITH CHRIST,

I SEEK THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE ABOVE, WHERE CHRIST IS,
SITTING AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD. I SET MY MIND ON
THINGS ABOVE, **NOT ON things ON THE EARTH.**

COLOSSIANS 3:1-2

for the wages of **sin** is death
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

ROMANS 6:23

FOR I DIED, AND MY LIFE IS HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD.

COLOSSIANS 3:3

death **NO LONGER HAS** dominion over **ME**

FOR

I REMAIN IN CHRIST AND CHRIST REMAINS IN ME

JOHN 15:4

WHEN CHRIST MY LIFE APPEARS,
THEN I TOO WILL APPEAR WITH HIM IN GLORY.

COLOSSIANS 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST **HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED**
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

THUS

I LAY HOLD OF MY IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST

I HAVE AND AM ENJOYING LIFE IN ABUNDANCE
TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY
WITH THE LORD, MY GOD

AS WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN

WILL BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN
CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.

AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

AND

I LAY HOLD OF MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST

IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER

AND OF THE SON

AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

I KNOW I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED

I AM IN THE BELOVED

I AM ANOINTED TO PROSPER

FOR

MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA

IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!

AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,

WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,

GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN **this world!**

I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,

HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST

OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS

AND GOD=LOVE HAS

AND

1

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD WILL GIVE:

THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE,

WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.

REVELATION 2:7

AND I RECEIVE THE CROWN OF LIFE.

AND I SHALL NOT BE **HURT** BY *the second death.*

REVELATION 2:10-11

2

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD SHALL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA TO EAT. AND THE LORD SHALL ALSO GIVE ME A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS INSCRIBED A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT I WHO RECEIVE IT.

REVELATION 2:17

3

TO ME THE VICTOR WHO KEEPS TO HIS WAYS UNTIL THE END, THE LORD WILL GIVE ME AUTHORITY OVER **THE NATIONS**. I WILL RULE **THEM** WITH AN IRON ROD. LIKE CLAY VESSELS WILL **THEY** BE SMASHED. JUST AS THE LORD RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM HIS FATHER. AND TO ME THE LORD WILL GIVE THE MORNING STAR.

REVELATION 2:26-28

4

I, THE VICTOR, WILL THUS BE DRESSED IN WHITE, AND THE LORD WILL NEVER ERASE MY NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE BUT WILL ACKNOWLEDGE MY NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS FATHER AND OF HIS ANGELS.

REVELATION 3:5

5

I, THE VICTOR, THE LORD WILL MAKE INTO A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF HIS GOD, AND I WILL NEVER **LEAVE** IT AGAIN. ON ME THE LORD WILL INSCRIBE THE NAME OF HIS GOD AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF HIS GOD, THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM HIS GOD, AS WELL AS HIS NEW NAME.

REVELATION 3:12

AND

THE LORD WILL GIVE ME, THE VICTOR, THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH HIM ON HIS THRONE, AS HE HIMSELF FIRST WON THE VICTORY AND SITS WITH HIS FATHER ON HIS THRONE.

REVELATION 3:21

I AM MY BELOVED'S
AND MY BELOVED IS MINE;
THAT IS WHAT DISTINGUISHED ME,
SET ME ABOVE **THE CROWD**
I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN
CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,
DID **NOT** CONSIDER IT **ROBBERY** TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD.

JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD

AND SO AM I IN HIM!

BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS
AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM
AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

FROM REVELATION 17:14

FOR CHRIST'S LOVE

CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

SO

"GET thee BEHIND ME the satan! FOR IT IS SAID_[RHEMA]
'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD,
AND HIM ONLY YOU SHALL SERVE."

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT
OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF
THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION?
THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD TO DO HIS GOOD
PLEASURE.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE
GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE, MINE
IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH
NOW AND FOREVER.

PRAISE THE LORD,

I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN

LUKE 10:20

IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

REVELATION 3:5

BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN
FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS THIS
WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

THUS I THE CHURCH CAN NO LONGER BE CENSORED
AND RESTRICTED, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD
GOD OF HOSTS.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

DEUTERONOMY 11:25

2

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION I
ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY
enemies TURN AND RUN.

EXODUS 23:27

3

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD
AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER
HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF

ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE OF
ME.

DEUTERONOMY 2:25

4

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,
AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER
HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND
AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

5

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND
BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE: AS THE
LORD WAS WITH MOSES,
SO HE IS WITH ME:
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

JOSHUA 1:5

6

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND
HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I
SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE
enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.

EXODUS 23:27

7

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE
WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR
FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR
DISCOURAGE.

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME
AND cursed are those who curse ME.

NUMBERS 24:9

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN

FOR

IT IS ABOUT:

"the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

THUS

I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING
AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT
OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY SHALL SHINE UPON
MY WAYS.

IT IS WRITTEN:

"YOU WILL BE OUR GOD
AND WE WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE."

PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON PRAYED

AND

THE FIRST ACT OF CONGRESS WAS TO DEDICATE
THIS NATION TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD.

AND

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S

1

"THIS IS NOT THE END OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
LISTEN TO ME YOU'VE NOT BEEN WITNESSING HER DESTRUCTION
YOU HAVE BEEN WITNESSING HER BIRTH PAIN.

A NEW NATION IS BEING BORN, OUT OF the ashes of socialism, OUT
OF the ashes of humanism, OUT OF the ashes of split and division
and house divided IS COMING A NEW NATION, HALLELUJAH! STAY
IN THE WORD DON'T BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU SEE, DON'T BE
MOVED BY WHAT YOU HEAR, BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU BELIEVE AND
BELIEVE I KNOW HOW TO DO THIS " SAYS THE LORD, "I KNOW HOW
TO DELIVER THIS NATION AND IT IS HAPPENING RIGHT NOW!

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND JULY 4, 2015

2

I HAVE A NEW BIRTH FOR THIS NATION I HAVE PLANNED A NATION
THAT RIGHT AT THIS MOMENT YOU DON'T HAVE ANY CONCEPT OF
WHAT IS LIKE. HEAR MY WORDS AMERICA I HAVE A NEW NATION
IN MY HEART AND IN MY MIND AND YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT IT
LOOKS LIKE. THE DOOR IS OPEN STEP THROUGH IT AND TOGETHER
WE WILL BRING A NEW NATION ON THE EARTH ONE NATION UNDER
GOD THAT TRUST IN GOD.

WORD FROM THE LORD TO KENNETH COPELAND DURING THE NOVEMBER 2015 ELECTIONS

3

"GREAT CHANGES ARE COMING IN THE UNITED STATES. GOD HAS
HEARD THE PRAYERS OF HIS PEOPLE. HE IS MOVING NOW HEALING
THIS LAND. PAY ATTENTION TO THE SPIRIT OF GOD. HOLD FAST
TO THE TRUTH, NOT THE NEWS BROADCASTS. CHANGES ARE
EVERYWHERE. THE AWAKENING IS HERE,
AND THE MORE YOU PRAY, THE MORE IT WILL INCREASE.
GOD IS NOT FINISHED WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
HE BOUGHT AND PAID FOR IT.

THE NATION BELONGS TO GOD."

KENNETH COPELAND PROPHECY GIVEN JULY 9, 2016

4

..."IT WILL BE DAY OF POLITICAL CHANGE, GREAT VICTORIES AND GREAT DEFEATS. FOR the spiritual enemies OF GOD AND HIS PEOPLE SHALL BE CRUSHED--SPIRITS, NOT FLESH AND BLOOD. BUT THERE ARE THOSE ON BOTH SIDES OF THE POLITICAL DIVIDE WHO REFUSE TO LISTEN TO THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH. THEIR DREAMS SHALL BE DASHED, THEIR DESIRES SHALL BE WOUNDED, AND THEY WILL BE REMOVED FROM THEIR OFFICES AND REPLACED, SOME BY THE BALLOT, SOME BY TRAGEDY, AND SOME WHO IN DESPAIR WILL QUIT AND GO DO SOMETHING ELSE."

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT THE YEAR 2020: NEW VISIONS MANIFEST POWER GREAT CHANGE

5

"THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE MY CALL TO UNITE AND BECOME THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND NOT JUST "AMERICA." THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE TO LISTEN, AND THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL CONTINUE THE PATHWAY OF HATE, I WILL REMOVE THEM FROM THEIR PLACE, I WILL REMOVE THEIR INFLUENCE FROM THE RECORD BOOKS. I WILL REMOVE THEIR CANDLE IN THEIR FAMILIES. I WILL REMOVE THEM FROM OFFICE AND PUT SOMEONE IN THERE WHO WILL."

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT 2020: THE YEAR OF REMOVAL OF POLITICIANS

6

GOD HAS NOT FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES
"I'VE HEARD SOME OF MY PEOPLE SAY, 'HAS GOD FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WE ARE THE ONES THAT PREACH THE GOSPEL AROUND THE WORLD WHEN NOBODY WOULD.' NO I

**HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES SAITH THE LORD, I KNOW
WHERE MY BREAD'S BEEN BUTTERED,
I HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES THERE'S GREAT REVIVAL
ALL OVER THE WORLD, HAAAAA BUT I HAVE SAVED THE BEST FOR
LAST FOR MY DARLING, I'VE SAVED THE BEST FOR LAST FOR MY
LOVER AND YOU ARE MY DARLINGS SAITH THE LORD AND I HAVE
SOMETHING IN STORE FOR YOU THAT IS FAR BEYOND ANYTHING THE
ANGELS HAVE EVER HEARD OF.
OOOO YOU BETTER HOLD ON CAUSE YOU AIN'T SEEN
ANYTHING YET SAITH GOD."**

WORD OF THE LORD KENNETH COPELAND ATLANTA VICTORY CAMPAIGN SEPTEMBER 1993

7

**I HEARD THE LORD SAY: "ALL THAT YOU SEE NOW ARE BIRTH PAINS
TO THE REBIRTH OF THIS NATION." HE SAID: "DO YOU THINK
THAT GEORGE WASHINGTON, JOHN ADAMS, AND ALL OF THE
FRAMERS OF THE CONSTITUTION, DO YOU THINK THEY HAD ANY IDEA
WHAT THIS NATION WAS GONE LOOK LIKE IN A HUNDRED YEARS?
OF COURSE NOT THEY'D NEVER BEEN A NATION LIKE IT BEFORE IN THE
HISTORY OF THE PLANET. WELL" SAITH THE LORD, "THAT SAME
WAY YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHAT THIS NATION'S GOING TO LOOK LIKE
WHEN I GET DONE WITH IT SAITH THE LORD. OOOO MY TIME HAS
COME I'M TAKING OVER THE POLITICS OF THIS NATION IT BELONGS
TO ME SAITH GOD ALMIGHTY. THIS IS THE ONLY NATION' SAITH
JESUS OF NAZARETH 'THAT WAS FORMED FOR THE SPECIFIC PURPOSE
OF WORSHIPPING ME BECAUSE THEY LOVE ME. I CREATED THE
NATION OF ISRAEL BECAUSE I LOVE THEM, BUT THIS NATION WAS
CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE ME AND I WILL NEVER FORGET IT.**

KENNETH COPELAND SEPTEMBER 2018 EMIC

"I CALL ON MY ARMY=THE CHURCH TO RALLY AROUND

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND KEEP HIM COVERED
IN THE SPIRITUAL SUPPORT."

THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS SPOKEN TO YOU.

AND

"LOOK AMONG THE NATIONS AND WATCH--
BE UTTERLY ASTOUNDED!

FOR I WILL WORK A WORK IN YOUR DAYS
WHICH YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE,
THOUGH IT WERE TOLD YOU.

HABAKKUK 1:5

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

PRAISE THE LORD
HALLELUJAH!

FATHER LOVE, I REMEMBER WHEN **PRESSURE** WAS
MOUNTING AT THE 2016 ELECTION, I ASKED THE LORD FOR A
WORD TO STAND ON. AND ON THE MORNING

OF NOVEMBER 08, 2016
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAID TO ME:
"evil **CANNOT** win TODAY!

SAY IT THROUGHOUT THE DAY."
AND I DID AND SINCE THEN DAILY
I CONTINUE TO SAY IT.

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
FOR IMPOSING YOUR WILL ON

the plans of the enemy so that

"evil **CANNOT** win TODAY"

IN THE NAME OF JESUS,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

I PLEA, I CLAIM
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;
THUS
I FEAR NEITHER men NOR beasts!

TODAY
I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT
I PUT ON ROYALTY
I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY
I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness
you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

AS A PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD AND FATHER,
I AM FOREVER IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE,
BLESSING AND MAKING INTERCESSION:
THE LORD BLESS ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
AND HER TERRITORIES,
HAITI AND JAMAICA,
ALL WHO BLESS US,
AND THE LORD KEEP US
THE LORD MAKE HIS FACE SHINE UPON US,
AND BE GRACIOUS UNTO US
THE LORD LIFT UP HIS COUNTENANCE UPON US,
AND GIVE US PEACE.
FATHER LOVE IN SO DOING,
I HAVE PUT YOUR NAME UPON
THE PEOPLE OF THESE COUNTRIES
NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
CONFIRM YOUR NAME BY BLESSING THEM
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NUMBERS 6:22-27

NOW

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

1 **I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic**
strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness medusa,
and passivity, of manipulation, of the works of the flesh--sexual
immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, and witchcraft; hatred,

discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, dissensions, factions,
and envy; drunkenness, orgies and the like, the spirit of
bondage--the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful
pride of life--and the cause of them, and everything that comes with
them

2 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic
strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness medusa,
and passivity, of any wrong, curse, omen, divination, any type of
voodoo, witch-hunt, anything alike, expedition, hex, wicked thing, of
politics and discord, of mammon, of deception, lusts, death, hell and
the grave, tyranny and terror, of vindictiveness, destruction, of
confusion and strife and rebellion, and of witchcraft and of the
occult and of dissension, division and sedition and of the bastard
curse,
of illegitimacy, of unbelief,
of pride and arrogance and prejudice

3 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic
strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness medusa,
and passivity, of politics and discord, of familiar spirit, of mammon, of
confusion and strife, of rebellion, of sexual immorality, of the resisting
spirits and of lie and manipulation and deceitfulness, of pharmakia, of
poverty, lack and insufficiency, witchcraft and occult spirits, and of
dissension, contention, division and sedition and of the bastard curse
and of illegitimacy, of unbelief, and of the opposing and the contrary
spirits and of death, hell and the grave

4 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic
strongholds and strongmen of fear of slavery, of wokeness medusa,
and passivity, and hatred and of the coronavirus and the kawasaki
disease, monkeypox virus, and their variants and of the opposing and
contrary spirits, of disobedience, smoking tobacco, drinking alcohol,
other drug abuses, of pharmakia, of any disease, sickness, illness, of
natural and/or man made disaster, of any deadly virus or bacteria,
germs of any epidemic and/or pandemic

5 | STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness medusa, and passivity, of abortion, incest, pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, HUMAN, SEX trafficking, cannibalism, and hatred and racism and division, kidnapping, abduction, of violence and terror, of war, civil war and destruction, and of mammon, of libertinism, and socialism, globalism, of seduction, of lie and deception, of apathy, apostasy and humanism, of transhumanism and of resistance, of treachery

6 | STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness medusa, and passivity, of lie and manipulation, deception, of pride, lusts, and destruction, of anger, guilt and shame, of sexual immorality, of the LGBTQIA+, of apathy, apostasy, humanism, of transhumanism, of the eugenics, transgenics movements

7 | STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness medusa, and passivity, of recession and depression and inflation, of poverty, lack and insufficiency, of debt and famine, of strife, of division, of divorce, of racism and hatred, of death and destruction, terrorism, lawlessness, wars, civil wars and riots, of judas, of accusation, of the victim mentality, of lawlessness, suicide, of violence and murder, of terror and treason, of betrayal, of rape, of self-centerdeness, self-promotion, of stardom, of false gods, false religion, of hatred, of religiosity, of legalism, of criticism, of judging, of entitlement, of death, hell and the grave

LORD,
THAT YOU PRESENT US TO YOURSELF
THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT

spot or wrinkle or any such thing
WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT blemish
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUME those wickedness, corruption and
defilement in THE CHURCH, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES; FATHER
LOVE I THANK YOU FOR REMOVING FROM EACH ONE OF US THE
CHURCH EVEN

the feelings and the desires to go the way of the flesh
FOR IT IS YOU^{=GOD=} LOVE WHO WORK IN US TO WILL
AND TO ACT IN ORDER TO FULFILL YOUR GOOD PURPOSE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD
WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM
WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB!

AMEN
HALLELUJAH!

AS A KING I DECLARE THE WORK=THE WORD OF THE
LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING;

REVELATION 1:6, 5:10

WHERE THE WORD OF A KING IS,
THERE IS POWER; WHO CAN SAY TO HIM,
"WHAT ARE YOU DOING?"

ECCLESIASTES 8:4

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS
DELIVERED FROM unreasonable and wicked men.

FOR ALL MEN HAVE NOT FAITH.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:2

PRAISE THE LORD.

FOR GOD IS NOT **unjust**. HE WILL NOT **forget**
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S WORK AND THE LOVE HE HAS
SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS HE HAS MINISTERED TO THE
SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.

HEBREWS 6:10

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS HIM
AND cursed are those who curse THE PRESIDENT FOR THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, THE COMMANDER IN
CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL **WORLD** LEADER
DONALD J. TRUMP.

NUMBERS 24:9

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE PRESIDENT TRUMP FREE
FROM the law of **sin** and death.

ROMANS 8:2

THE LORD IS PRESIDENT TRUMP'S SECURITY, THE LORD
IS HERE, HE WILL **NOT** ALLOW PRESIDENT TRUMP'S FEET
TO GET **CAUGHT** IN A TRAP.

AS FOR ME:
BUT THE LORD IS FAITHFUL,
AND HE WILL STRENGTHEN ME
AND GUARD ME FROM the evil one.

12 THESSALONIANS 3:3

AND THE LORD HAS DELIVERED US FROM OUR **PEOPLE**
AND FROM THE GENTILES=THEY WHO ARE WITHOUT
GOD.

ACTS 26:17

WE GO TO ANY NUMBER IN THE BOOK
"THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE"
AND THEN WE COME BACK HERE

PRAISE THE LORD
HALLELUJAH!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
OUR BROTHER, PRESIDENT TRUMP AND WE
THE ARMY OF GOD ARE **HOLDING BACK**
the luciferian age IN ORDER FOR THE LORD GOD
ALMIGHTY TO FULFILL HIS PLAN FOR THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA, FOR THE CHURCH AND FOR THE
HARVEST OF OVER ONE BILLION SOULS FROM **THE**
WORLD INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER!
HALLELUJAH, AMEN

NOW

I LET no one deceive ME:
THE ONE WHO PRACTICES RIGHTEOUSNESS IS RIGHTEOUS,
JUST AS CHRIST IS RIGHTEOUS.

The one who practices **sin** is of the devil,
BECAUSE the devil has been sinning
FROM THE VERY START.

1 JOHN 3:7-8

THUS

I PLEA, I APPLY, I CLOTHE, I COVER, AND I DRAW THE BLOODLINE OF
THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST ON AND AROUND PRESIDENT

DONALD J. TRUMP AND FIRST LADY MELANIA AND ALL THAT ARE
LOYAL TO HIM AND ARE WORKING WITH HIM,
ON AND AROUND ALL HIS RALLIES AND MEETINGS, AND FUND
RAISINGS AND CONFERENCES AND HIS STATE OF THE UNION
ADDRESSES, ON AND AROUND THE WHOLE WORLD OFFICIALLY
RECOGNIZING PRESIDENT TRUMP AS THE LAWFUL PRESIDENT ELECT
OF NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION--AND PRAISE THE LORD,
I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO
WALK PRESIDENT TRUMP BACK, TODAY, TO THE OFFICE OF THE
PRESIDENCY FOR HIS SECOND TERM NOW 2023-2028, VENGEANCE IS
MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY ROMANS 12:19 FOR WITH GOD
NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE LUKE 1:37 FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A
WAY WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY ISAIAH 41:19 FOR ALL THINGS
ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE MARK 9:23 WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH
MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD. LUKE 18:27 --ON AND AROUND EVERYTHING
THAT CONCERNS HIS PRESIDENCY, HIS MINISTRIES, TRUTH SOCIAL,
ON AND AROUND ALL THE TRUE APOSTLES, PROPHETS, EVANGELISTS,
PASTORS AND TEACHERS, ALL THE TRUE SPIRITUAL LEADERS OF
GOD=LOVE, AND ON AND AROUND
THE DEFECTOR(S) FROM the cabals, AND ON AND AROUND
ALL THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGES, CONGRESSMEN AND WOMEN,
GOVERNORS, MAYORS, THE RIGHTEOUS IN LEADERSHIP,
THE RIGHTEOUS MEN AND WOMEN, PATRIOTS, PILOTS, MEDICAL
COMMUNITY, GENERALS, AND MILITARY,
ALL WHO ARE WORKING HARD TO PROTECT, PRESERVE OUR
CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC, OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND LIBERTY
AND EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE
WOMAN; THEIR SPOUSES AND EVERYONE OF OUR LOVED ONES FROM
EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION, ON AND AROUND
STANFORD AND I AND ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER AND
ANDREW'S WIFE TO BE AND BRIAN'S WIFE TO BE AND ALEXANDER'S
WIFE TO BE AND MANMAN AND ALL OUR CHILDREN, GRAND
CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND

GENERATIONS AND EVERY MEMBER OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES, OUR DIVINELY ASSIGNED NEIGHBORS, FRIENDS,
FRIENDSHIPS AND RELATIONSHIPS, ON AND AROUND ALL THE
EXPECTANT MOTHERS AND THE UNBORN AND THE NEW MOTHERS
AND THE NEWBORN AND ALL THE CHILDREN AROUND THE WORLD,
ON AND AROUND ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL
OUT THERE in THE WORLD AND ON AND AROUND
ALL THE RIGHTEOUS LEADERS AROUND THE WORLD
ON AND AROUND

MY IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM
WEBSITE AND BLOG IN WORDPRESS!

AND ON AND AROUND:

OUR SPIRITS, SOULS, BODIES, OUR LIVES,

1--MINDS, WILLS, EMOTIONS, OUR THOUGHTS, OUR FEELINGS AND OUR
DESIRES, OUR ATTITUDES, OUR CONSCIENCES, OUR UNCONSCIENCE MINDS, THE
SPIRITS OF OUR MINDS AND OUR ACTIONS,

2--OUR OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS, EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE AND JUDICIAL
BRANCHES AND ADMINISTRATIONS, THE ELECTIONS, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR
FEDERAL, STATE, LOCAL AND COUNTIES' BUILDINGS, OUR CITIES,

3--OUR TERRITORIES, OUR NATIONS, OUR COUNTRIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HOAITI AND JAMAICA,
OUR STATES, OUR ROADWAYS AND BORDERS, OUR AIRPORTS AND AIRWAYS,
OUR PORTS, OUR BEACHES, OUR WATERWAYS, AND ANY OTHER POINT OF
ENTRY, OUR NEIGHBORHOODS, OUR CHILDREN'S SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND
UNIVERSITIES, OUR CHURCHES-OUR PLACES OF WORSHIP, OUR SPORTS AND
CONCERT ARENAS, OUR THEATERS, OUR PARKS, AND FORESTS, HIGHWAYS,
BYWAYS, OUR CAMPING GROUNDS,

4--OUR BUSINESSES, OUR CROPS AND OUR HERDS, OUR HARVESTS, OUR
INHERITANCE, OUR POSSESSIONS, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, AND WITHIN OUR
PALACES, OUR TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS, OUR
PARKING SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR CHURCHES, OUR CHILDREN'S SCHOOLS,
COLLEGES, AND UNIVERSITIES, OUR STOCK MARKET, OUR INDUSTRIES AND OUR
FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS, OUR CITIES, STATES AND COUNTRIES, OUR
FIELDS-OUR MIDST=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN,

5--OUR ELECTRICITY, OUR GAS, OIL, MINERAL, PRECIOUS METAL, FOOD AND
WATER SUPPLIES, AND EVERY OTHER NATURAL RESOURCE, OUR DAMS, OUR

NUCLEAR POWERS, NASA, OUR MILITARY, OUR ARTILLERIES AND SYSTEMS OF
DEFENSE ON AND AROUND EVERYTHING WE PUT OUR HANDS TO, WHEREVER
THE SOLES OF EVERYONE OF OUR FEET SHALL TREAD UPON, EVEN
THROUGHOUT THE NATIONS AS OUR INHERITANCE AND TO THE ENDS OF THE
EARTH AS OUR POSSESSION, THE INTERNATIONAL SPACE STATION AND ALL
SPACE STATIONS,

SATELLITES, OUR INFORMATION SUPERHIGHWAY,
6--THE SEVEN AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES, AND THE PLANT AND
ANIMAL KINGDOMS, NATURE THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, THE
EARTH, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS
FOUNDATIONS WHICH IS GOD'S GARDEN AND OF WHICH WE ARE THE KEEPER
OF TO WORK IT AND TAKE CARE OF IT, AND THE AIR WE BREATHE, THE SKY AND
THE SEAS, THE OCEANS, THE WATERS, AND OUR FIELDS, OUR MOUNTAINS, AND
HILLS, AND PLAINS, AND VALLEYS, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR
PALACES,

7--OUR FOOD AND DRINK, THE SKY AND THE SEAS, ON AND AROUND ALL THE
SPRINGS, OUR WELLS AND BODIES OF WATER, THE RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD
GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS, THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH TO
WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR GROUNDS,
ON AND AROUND:

THE ARCTICS, OUR TROOPS, OUR SUPPLIES AND SHIPPING
INDUSTRIES, OUR PHYSICAL MONEY AND OUR FINANCES, ESTATES,
OUR ACREAGES, OUR COMMODITIES, OUR FREE MARKET SYSTEM, ON
AND AROUND THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE
YOU CREATED JUST FOR US--ALL EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE
TOWARD US FATHER LOVE FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR YOUR
GOOD PLEASURE;

SO I PLEA, I APPLY, I CLOTHE, I COVER, AND I SURROUND US AND
THEM ALL WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST TO PROTECT US THE OCCUPANTS
AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR INHERITANCE FROM
any influence that he, the satan, the devil,
or his minions would try to exert.

**BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE
WHICH I HAVE COMMANDED,**

BECAUSE I AM A MAN/WOMAN OF GOD
WITH ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH
GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

**I CALL FIRE FROM HEAVEN TO COME DOWN
AND CONSUME**

the filth of this time, of this day:

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CURSE the works of the hands of the enemy

**AND I CONDEMN the wicked's idle words
and evil speeches,**

AND I CURSE their wrongdoings

INCLUDING

coming against THE SUPREME COURT

to dismantle IT and harming THE SUPREME COURT

JUSTICES AND JUDGES, AND PATRIOTS, GENERALS

AND MILITARY, ALL WHO ARE STANDING FOR

RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CURSE

the works of the illegal January 6 committee
and their final report "insurrection recommends barring

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP from holding OFFICE again." **AND**

New York judge ordering PRESIDENT TRUMP

to face New York fraud lawsuit

AND ALL the lawsuits.

AND

their evil plan to indict, to arrest, to arraign,
to try, to prosecute and/or harm **PRESIDENT**
TRUMP in any way, shape or form
I DECLARE AND DECREE them all **NULL AND VOID**
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU
DELIVER PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM HIS enemies, **O MY GOD;**
DEFEND PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM those who rise up against **HIM.**
DELIVER PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM the workers of iniquity,
AND SAVE PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM bloodthirsty men.
FOR LOOK, they lie in wait for **HIS LIFE;**
the mighty gather against **PRESIDENT TRUMP,**
NOT FOR HIS transgression nor for **HIS sin, O LORD.**
*They run and prepare themselves through no fault of **HIS.***

AWAKE TO HELP PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND BEHOLD!
YOU THEREFORE, O LORD GOD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,
AWAKE TO PUNISH ALL the heathens;
DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO any wicked transgressors. **SELAH**

AT EVENING they return,
they growl like a dog,
and go all around the city.

**INDEED, they belch with their mouth;
swords are in their lips;
for they say, "WHO HEARS?"**

**BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;
YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.**

**I WILL WAIT FOR YOU, O YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP'S STRENGTH;
FOR GOD IS HIS DEFENSE.**

**MY GOD OF MERCY SHALL COME TO MEET PRESIDENT TRUMP;
GOD SHALL LET PRESIDENT TRUMP SEE HIS DESIRE ON HIS enemies.**

PSALM 59:1-10

**AND I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU DO THE
SAME FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WHO ARE
STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH.**

**SO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT IT HAS COME TO
PASS BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THE
RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST:**

**"AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO US,
AND SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND
BEFORE THEY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP
BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN, YOU THE LORD OF
HOSTS WILL STRIKE IT DOWN. THERE ARE PASTORS
AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO ARE NOW LEARNING
THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH
WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION AND
WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD US "I HAVE PUT UP
WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO
PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY**

**VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD. PRAISE THE LORD
MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE PULPITS OF
NATIONS.**

**MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL
HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE
DESICIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S MINISTRIES OUT AND
BRING HURT AND ILL ON US;"**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

**THEREFORE,
BEFORE they GET TO LAY their hands ON PRESIDENT
TRUMP AND ON ANYONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS they
SHALL GO BACKWARD AND FALL TO THE GROUND.**

JOHN 18:6

**LORD GOD LET THE SPECTACLE they want to make of
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND of ANYONE OF US
THE RIGHTEOUS BE ON them
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

BUT

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J.
TRUMP AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS
ARE HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE
OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
WHERE NO enemy can find US
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN HALLELUJAH!**

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE,

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE

AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!

he has NO claim ON PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS

COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE

SAME FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WE

WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS

AND TRUTH

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION

FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES any

wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,

witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any

expedition, hex, anything of the occult, done to or sent toward and/or sent

against US demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any way, shape,

or form,

they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO whomever
SENT them,

ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria, bubonic plague, allergies, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, esg, cbdc, their dark plan, artificial intelligence for evil purposes--STUMBLE AND FALL

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens AND
DESTROY yokes

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE, THAT PRESIDENT DONALD
J. TRUMP'S EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND HIS VIGOR
UNABATED; THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF HIS
COUNTENANCE AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE
RIGHTEOUS; WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS
AND DISCERNMENT AND OF UNITY
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP AND ALL OF US
THE RIGHTEOUS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:2

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THUS

"THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR
enemies"

"THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR **enemies"**

PRAISE THE LORD

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,

AND

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE
ANGEL TO SEIZE *the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS*

you the devil or satan--**AND THROW** it into the pit so that it
can no longer deceive the world.

**AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO
SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT
SALVATION** HEBREWS 1:14, **THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS
WORD** PSALM 103:22 **TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE;** PHILIPPIANS 2:13

AMEN HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

NOW
I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.
1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

THUS
evil CANNOT win TODAY!

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

SUNDAY
MONDAY
TUESDAY
WEDNESDAY
THURSDAY
FRIDAY

SATURDAY
TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE
I WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM
TODAY IS THE DAY OF SALVATION
TODAY IS THE DAY OF GOOD FORTUNE:
I BESEECH YOU LORD SEND NOW PROSPERITY--

OH LORD REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW AND
RESTORE, RELEASE OH LORD, RESTORE, REINSTATE,
REPAIR, REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE
AND PROSPERITY, THROUGHOUT
THE WHOLE WORLD,
THAT THE LORD OUR GOD HATH GIVEN US!

AS IT IS WRITTEN *of the wicked:*

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

**"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,
no evil can dwell with YOU."**

PSALM 5:4

2

**"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;
YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."**

PSALM 5:5

3

**"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."**

PSALM 7:9

4

"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;
YOU RESCUE ME
FROM violent men."

PSALM 18:48

5

"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."

PSALM 34:19

6

"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."

PSALM 55:9

7

"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."

JEREMIAH 12:3

8*

"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."

JEREMIAH 20:12

9

"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,
AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."

PSALM 10:3

10

"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."

PSALM 21:8

11

"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,

The people **CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;**
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."

JOB 34:20

12

"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES *their deeds;*
HE OVERTHROWS *them IN THE NIGHT AND*
they ARE CRUSHED."

JOB 34:25

13

"HOW ARE *they brought into desolation,*
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."

PSALM 73:19

14

"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO
FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH
SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."

ISAIAH 30:13

15

"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG
AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE
SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."

LUKE 17:2

16

"I WILL WIPE *your descendants* **FROM THE EARTH,**
and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN."

PSALM 21:10

17

"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."

PSALM 109:13

18

"TURN FROM *evil* **AND DO GOOD;**
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;

The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.

PSALM 37:27-29

19

"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.
SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.

JOB 5:12

20

"the wicked PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,
FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.

PSALM 37:13

21

"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.

OBEDIAH 1:15

22

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,
FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.
BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD in time of trouble.
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,
AND SAVE THEM,
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."

PSALM 37:37-39

23

LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.

EXODUS 23:22-23

24

LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

25

LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH a plague and destroy them,
NUMBERS 14:12
AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

26

THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM the coronavirus and its
mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera. **PREVENTING** these horrible
diseases **FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS**
BUT INFLICT them ON ALL WHO HATE US.

FROM DEUTERONOMY 7:15

27

LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES
WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS
OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE
the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.

ADAPTED FROM EXODUS 12:13

28

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

29

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

30

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!

31

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

32

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL!

PRAISE THE LORD
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!

33

BEHOLD
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!

HALLELUJAH!

34

THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up
against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;
you came out against US one way,
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.

DEUTERONOMY 28:7

FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,
AND HE HAS GIVEN ALL OF you INTO OUR HANDS;

1 SAMUEL 17:47

35

"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity
AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."

PSALM 94:23

36

**"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

**HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE
ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSSESSION LIE PARCHED
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?**

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

37

**YOU HAVE REBUKED the nations,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name FOREVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN them,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their establishments
EVEN the memory of them HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:5-6

38

**they
FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.**

39

**"they DIE IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

40

**"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST
them that do evil,
PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12
TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE**

OF them FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

41

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY
DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings
ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE

GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11

AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT
SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.

42

"BECAUSE, you SEE, the satan, you SHALL NOT GAINSAY
THE WORK OF THE LORD;"

THUS

"THE COMMANDER'S JUDGMENTS ARE SUPREME;
Valkyrie=chooser of the slain WILL FALL AND WILL NOT SING."

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST the satan and his minions have been bound
and gagged.

LORD I REMIND YOU OF
"THE HANDWRITING ON THE WALL."
"THE RED SEA EXODUS DELIVERANCE"
AND OF YOUR FURY TO BRING JUDGMENT UPON the
wicked AND DELIVER THE CHILDREN.

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU

HAVE HEARD MY RIGHTEOUS CRY OF INDIGNATION
ON NOVEMBER 07, 2020 WHEN I CRIED OUT
TO THE LORD INSISTENTLY SAYING,
"LORD, YOU CANNOT DO THIS TO
PRESIDENT TRUMP...!"
AND THE LORD ANSWERED ME SAYING,
"I WON'T DO THAT TO HIM,
BUT GIVE ME A REASON WHY I SHOULDN'T."

BEHOLD THE GLORY HAS COME!
FOR LORD IT IS WRITTEN:
"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,
ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED
WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."

NUMBER 14:21

AS AT THE RED SEA
TO DELIVER US:

BEHOLD
THE SWORD OF THE LORD,
AND HIS CHURCH!

WE GO TO THE BOOK "BEHOLD THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND HIS CHURCH"
AND THEN WE COME BACK HERE AND WE GO TO ANY SELAHS BELOW AND THEN TO *'s
OR

WE GO TO THE "the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay the work of the lord"
AND WE COME BACK HERE

I THANK YOU THAT YOU REMEMBERED THIS FATHER,
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP TO HAVE HAD TO WAIT AND RUN
AGAIN FOR THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY IN 2024--EVEN
WHEN HE WINS--**WOULD HAVE BEEN A DEFEAT TO THE LORD**
OUR GOD WHO HAD GIVEN HIM THE VICTORY IN 2020, **AND A**
DEFEAT TO PRESIDENT TRUMP WHO IS THE LAWFUL
PRESIDENT-ELECT NOW AND A DEFEAT TO US WHO HAD
DONE OUR DUTY BY REELECTING HIM IN 2020.

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAYS THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY
LORD, YOU HAVE AVENGED US FOR WE COULD NOT AVENGE
OURSELVES!

PRAISE THE LORD

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
WE DRAG DOWN the medusa spirit
who turns eyes, hearts, feelings to stone

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
the medusa spirit is brought down
BY THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND HAS CONSUMED, SPOILED,

AND HALTED

the implementation of the united nations program and agenda
2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda
of the sort and the esg and the cdbc implementation

HE HAS HALTED.

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE,
COMES DOWN AND SUCKS UP, DRAWS THE STRENGTH,
THE ENERGY IN any natural and/or manmade disaster
AND DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN
those technology-driven storms,
AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system
including the earthquake they predicted for HAITI

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND LOOSE A WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION OVER the
wicked IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE JUST AS HE DID IN
ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA WE ARE SEEING EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE
BEGIN TO BE REMOVED

FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD..."

HE WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING"

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

"EVEN AS they pass their demonic laws, including--demonic indictment, arraignment, or trial,
or prosecution of PRESIDENT TRUMP, ratifying their demonic documents--" abortion, same sex "marriage," lbgtq, zero draft of the who for

the consideration of the intergovernmental negotiating body"--and anything of the sorts, they FALL in their
tracks. some of them PARALYZED, some of them ONLY
MOMENTARILY, some of them dead, AND some of them
WITHOUT their minds INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,

AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."
BECAUSE they REFUSE TO REPENT
THIS PROPHECY BE RETROACTIVE FOR all who passed their
demonic laws in the past UNLESS THEY HAVE OR ARE QUICKLY
REPENTING AND RECASTING
AND THIS PROPHECY BE FOR TODAY AND ONGOING
AND I THANK YOU LORD OF HOSTS
FOR MAKING YOUR PRESENCE FELT IN
cern Switzerland, NOW they know they HAVE BUMPED
INTO THE KING OF THE UNIVERSE--YOUR FIST COMING
DOWN ON them; I DECLARE AND DECREE NULL AND
VOID their demonic works FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS,
TILL AFTER OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH
THE DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

*WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement, and punishment,
without OUR going down into silence.*

*IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.*

*PRAISE THE LORD.
PSALM 115:17-18*

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN!

HALLELUJAH!

PRAISE THE LORD

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S*

1

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME
DOWN PUT AN END TO the actions of *the wicked against*
PRESIDENT TRUMP AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS,
AND OUR NATIONS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I COMMAND
the wicked to crawl back into their holes
AND WAIT FOR THE LORD'S PERFECT TIMING
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

2

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CURSE
tyranny and terror and chaos
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST FIRE
THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES them
IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES, LANDS,
AND TERRITORIES;
THERE BE no breaches IN OUR WALLS,
no exiles, no outcries IN OUR STREETS,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA
OUR MESSIAH
HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
OUR GOD, IN WHOM WE TRUST
FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU FOR THE SWEET SOFT
RAIN AND SNOW YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS, AND
FOR THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH
AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS AND FOR

COOL BREEZES IN THE SUMMER AND WARM BREEZES
IN THE WINTER, ALL OF THEM FOR OUR WELL-BEING
AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, FATHER I CLAIM THE
GARDEN OF EDEN'S WEATHER AND NATURE AND ITS
FORTUNES FOR OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES **NO**
GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD FROM US **THE**
RIGHTEOUS.

THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR PROTECTING US
THE OIL.

3

AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD=THE
CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAS GONE **OUT INTO**
ALL LANDS; AND THE LORD BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US
UPON ALL NATIONS.

1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17

FOR

LORD,

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH
YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN **BLOOD**
AND WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME
WE THE BRIDE OF CHRIST
WE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM
ARE THE REASON **WHY YOU**
DID NOT AND COULD NOT AND WILL NOT!
FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION

THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF
GOD=LOVE.

YOU ARE PRESENTING US TO YOURSELF
THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR

WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing
WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT
blemish.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND
THE GLORY AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU LORD
OUR GOD; OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER
AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

4

I HAVE ASKED THE LORD FOR RAIN IN SPRINGTIME;
THE LORD MAKES THE STORM CLOUDS, AND HE WILL
GIVE EVERYONE SHOWERS OF RAIN AND CROPS IN THE
FIELD.

ZACHARIA 10:1

WE THE ARMY OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD
OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--WE ARE **HOLDING**
BACK the luciferian age

AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT
ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS

LEVITICUS 25:10

UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE
DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of
oppression, judgement, and punishment,
without OUR going down into silence.
IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND
FOR EVERMORE.
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

5*

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR TODAY'S
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER
AS YOU SENT LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR THE FULL NUMBER OF
THE ELECTS INTO THE KINGDOM
OF OUR FATHER;

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR
MY NEW BROTHERS AND SISTERS

THAT WITH ME THEY CAN ALSO DECLARE
AS FOR ME AND MY FAMILY
WE WILL SERVE THE LORD!
HALLELUYAH, AMEN=SO BE IT

1

"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY OUT OF the hand of the
cabals, illuminati, the luciferians, THE UNITED STATES

OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS SAW the cabals,
illuminati, the luciferians dead ON THE SEASHORE.
THUS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE
NATIONS SAW THAT GREAT WORK WHICH THE LORD
HAD DONE IN THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND
ADMINISTRATIONS IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF
INFLUENCE;
SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD,
AND BELIEVED THE LORD
AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."

EXODUS 14:30-31

2*

BY THIS TIME THE WHOLE CHURCH AND, IN FACT,
EVERYONE WHO HEARD OF THESE THINGS HAVE
A HEALTHY RESPECT FOR GOD.
THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE TRIFLED WITH.

ACTS 5:1-11

18

BECAUSE TWO OF US ON THE EARTH AGREE AS TOUCHING THESE
DEMANDS WE DECLARE, THEY BE DONE FOR US BY OUR FATHER IN
HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER TOGETHER IN THE
NAME OF JESUS, HERE IS HE WITH US.

MATTHEW 18:19-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA!

19

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND

EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED

all OUR enemies

BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;

AND SO IT IS,

AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME

YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

20

NOW

THE LORD'S WONDERS ARE BEING MULTIPLIED
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER
TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI
AND JAMAICA AND AROUND THE WORLD!

EXODUS 11:9

21

NOW

THE WORLD KNOW THAT HE THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, NOW THAT
HE HAS GAINED HONOR FOR HIMSELF OVER Joe Biden, Kamala Harris,
their cabinet, their uncircumcised government and
administration=the cabals=illuminati, luciferians their entire system
and establishments.

EXODUS 14:17-18

NOW

THE LORD GAINS GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH REDEEMING
THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY HE HAS
GIVEN US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies!

22

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

23

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED all OUR enemies
BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;
AND SO IT IS,
AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST
FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME
YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

24

THE EARTH WAS ROCKED AT THE SOUND OF HIS VOICE
FROM THE MOUNTAIN, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED,
"ONCE AND FOR ALL I WILL NOT ONLY SHAKE the systems
of the world, BUT ALSO the unseen powers IN THE HEAVENLY
REALM!" NOW THIS PHRASE "ONCE AND FOR ALL" CLEARLY
INDICATES THE FINAL REMOVAL OF THINGS THAT ARE

**SHAKING, THAT IS, the old order, SO ONLY WHAT IS
UNSHAKABLE WILL REMAIN. SINCE WE ARE RECEIVING OUR
RIGHTS TO AN UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM FATHER LOVE WE ARE
EXTREMELY THANKFUL AND OFFER, YOU, GOD THE PUREST
WORSHIP THAT DELIGHTS YOUR HEART AS WE LAY DOWN
OUR LIVES IN ABSOLUTE SURRENDER, FILLED WITH AWE.**

FOR OUR GOD IS A HOLY, DEVOURING FIRE!

HEBREWS 12:25-29 TPT

25

**HOLY GHOST RESSURECTION FIRE
PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON THE PEOPLE OF THE
WORLD AND THAT THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE
TRIFLED WITH!**

**AND BY DIVINE INTERVENTION
HOLY GHOST FIRE COMES DOWN
AND REVERSES THE FRAUD THEY WOULD
TRY TO COMMIT IN THE COMING ELECTION
AND ALL ELECTIONS TO COME
THIS IS TO YOUR GLORY, GOD OUR FATHER
SO THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED
THROUGH IT!**

26

**JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY AND FOREVER.**

HEBREWS 13:8

THUS

EVERYTHING THAT NEEDS TO BE SHAKEN
ARE BEING SHAKEN IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
"FOR THERE IS NOTHING HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT
BE DISCLOSED, AND NOTHING CONCEALED
THAT WILL NOT BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT."

MARK 4:22

LORD,
"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL *the devil*
IN MY PRESENCE, 'BOW *your KNEE!*'"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

1

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU DO THE SAME IN
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND
THROUGHOUT **THE WHOLE WORLD** FOR **THE NATIONS** ARE
THE LORD'S INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF
THE EARTH HIS POSSESSION.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FOR
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

2

THUS

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE
REFINED OUR dross IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED
ALL OUR alloy IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NOW WE BE CALLED THE COUNTRIES OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRIES.

ISAIAH 1:26

WE THANK YOU FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE SEVEN
AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES:

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,
THE LORD IS OUR KING;
HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

3

PRAISE THE LORD
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.
PROVERBS 11:10

LORD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME
IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI AND JAMAICA
AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR AS THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES SO GOES THE
WORLD.

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;

the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

PSALM 9:16

4

PRAISE THE LORD

WE COME, AND HAVE RETURNED TO THE LORD.

HE HAD TORN US TO PIECES

BUT HE IS HEALING US;

HE HAD INJURED US

BUT HE IS BINDING UP OUR WOUND.

AFTER TWO DAYS HE HAS REVIVED US;

ON THE THIRD DAY HE IS RESTORING US,

THAT WE MAY LIVE IN HIS PRESENCE.

WE HAVE ACKNOWLEDGED THE LORD;

WE HAVE PRESSED ON TO ACKNOWLEDGE HIM.

AS SURELY AS THE SUN RISES,

HE HAS APPEARED;

HE HAS COME TO US LIKE THE WINTER RAINS,

LIKE THE SPRING RAINS THAT WATER THE EARTH.

HOSEA 6:1-3

5

HE CHANGES TIMES AND SEASONS;

HE DEPOSES KINGS AND RAISES UP OTHERS.

HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE

AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING

HE REVEALS DEEP AND HIDDEN THINGS;

HE KNOWS WHAT LIES IN DARKNESS,

AND LIGHT DWELLS WITH HIM.

I THANK AND PRAISE YOU, GOD OF MY ANCESTORS:

YOU HAVE GIVEN ME WISDOM AND POWER,
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME WHAT WE ASKED OF YOU,
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO US THE DREAM OF THE KING.

DANIEL 2:21-23

5*

O GOD IN ZION, TO YOU EVEN SILENCE IS PRAISE!
YOU WHO ANSWERS PRAYER,
ALL OF HUMANITY COMES BEFORE YOU WITH THEIR REQUESTS.
THOUGH WE ARE OVERCOME BY OUR **MANY SINS**,
YOUR SACRIFICE COVERS OVER THEM ALL.
HOW BLESSED IS THE ONE YOU CHOOSE
TO LIVE NEAR YOU IN YOUR COURTS.
THE BEAUTY OF YOUR HOUSE,
YOUR HOLY TEMPLE, SATISFIES US.
YOU ANSWER OUR PRAYERS WITH AMAZING WONDERS
AND WITH AWE-INSPIRING DISPLAYS OF POWER.
YOU ARE THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO HELPS US LIKE A FATHER.
EVERYONE EVERYWHERE LOOKS TO YOU,
FOR YOU ARE THE CONFIDENCE OF ALL THE EARTH,
EVEN TO THE FARTHEST ISLANDS OF THE SEA.
WHAT JAW-DROPPING, ASTOUNDING POWER IS YOURS!
YOU ARE THE MOUNTAIN MAKER WHO SETS THEM ALL IN PLACE.
YOU MUZZLE THE ROAR OF THE MIGHTY SEAS
AND THE RAGE OF MOBS WITH THEIR NOISY RIOTS.
O GOD, TO THE FARTHEST CORNERS OF THE PLANET
PEOPLE WILL STAND IN AWE,
STARTLED AND STUNNED BY YOUR SIGNS AND WONDERS.
SUNRISE BRILLIANCE AND SUNSET BEAUTY
BOTH TAKE TURNS SINGING THEIR SONGS OF JOY TO YOU.
YOUR VISITATIONS OF GLORY BLESS THE EARTH;
THE RIVERS OF GOD OVERFLOW AND ENRICH IT.
YOU PAINT THE WHEAT FIELDS GOLDEN

AS YOU PROVIDE RICH HARVESTS.
EVERY FIELD IS WATERED WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF RAIN--
SHOWERS SOAKING THE EARTH AND SOFTENING ITS CLOUDS,
CAUSING SEEDS TO SPROUT THROUGHOUT THE LAND.
YOU CROWN THE EARTH WITH THE FRUITS OF YOUR GOODNESS.
WHEREVER YOU GO,
THE TRACKS OF YOUR CHARIOT WHEELS DRIP WITH OIL.
LUXURIANT GREEN PASTURES BOAST OF YOUR BOUNTY
AS YOU MAKE EVERY HILLSIDE BLOSSOM WITH JOY.
THE GRAZING MEADOWS ARE COVERED WITH FLOCKS,
AND THE FERTILE VALLEYS ARE CLOTHED WITH GRAIN,
EACH ONE DANCING AND SHOUTING FOR JOY,
CREATION'S CELEBRATION!
THEY'RE ALL SINGING THEIR SONGS OF PRAISE TO YOU!

PSALM 65

6

PRAISE THE LORD, O THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA, AND **THE WHOLE WORLD,**
I PRAISE YOU MY GOD, I ZION!
FOR YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED THE BARS OF OUR
GATES; YOU HAVE BLESSED OUR CHILDREN WITHIN US.
YOU MAKE PEACE IN OUR BORDERS,
AND FILL US WITH THE FINEST WHEAT.

PSALM 147:12-14

PRAISE THE LORD,
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

9

FOR the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;

BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS *it* BACK
WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE *IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY*
AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH
HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND
HE WILL *NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US.*

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

AND THEN the lawless one=the antichrist **WILL BE REVEALED,**
whom **THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH**
OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS
COMING.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

the satan, the devil, or your minions:
"your mischief shall return upon your own head,
and your violent dealing shall come down
upon your own pate."

PSALM 7:16

FATHER GOD=LOVE

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT" SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CALL ON HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

TO COME DOWN AND TODAY
DISMISS all charges against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
I THANK YOU LORD SINCE
"IT IS IN ITS MOMENT THE AUDIT IS COMPLETED"
AND

"THE REVERSAL HAS TAKEN PLACE"
WE THANK YOU THAT STARTING TODAY PRESIDENT TRUMP'S
SECOND TERM BE NOW 2023-2028
LORD, OUR GOD FOR TODAY IS THE DAY OF SALVATION,
TODAY IS THE DAY OF GOOD FORTUNE;
LORD SEND NOW PROSPERITY!
PRAISE THE LORD

everything that the deep state tried failed
the fraud failed, it all failed AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD
J. TRUMP IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SEATING BEHIND THE
PRESIDENT'S DESK AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT!
"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS
AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR
OUTSTRETCHED ARM!

NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."

JEREMIAH 32:17

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD,
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES
FOREVER!

AND WITH ME EACH PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA DECLARE AND STAND ON THIS:

"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA, AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR
WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD,
INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL";

THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG

"THAT THIS NATION, UNDER GOD,
SHALL HAVE A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM,
AND THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE,
BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,
SHALL **NOT** perish FROM THE EARTH."

*FROM THE GETTYSBURG ADDRESS
BY PRESIDENT LINCOLN*

AND IT REMAINS THAT

"THE PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL **WORLD**
LEADER--A MIGHTY WARRIOR:

DONALD J. TRUMP AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU
AND ALL OF US **THE RIGHTEOUS** WITH OUR FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS, AND
TERRITORIES=EACH OF OUR KINGDOMS=OF OUR
GARDENS OF EDEN ARE COMPLETELY INSULATED,
PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY THE
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY
AS WE ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS

AND TRUTH!"

IT IS DONE; IT IS ACCOMPLISHED FOR
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER
FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
FATHER LOVE WE THANK THEE!

"NOT BY might, NOR by power BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS
THE LORD GOD HAS VINDICATED US;

THUS
THE LION OF JUDAH
HAS ROARED AGAIN
TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD
REDEEMING THE TIME
BECAUSE the days are evil!

EPHESIANS 5:16

the wicked **ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;**
they **GNASH** their teeth **AND WASTE AWAY**
the desires OF the wicked COME TO nothing.

PSLAM 112

their own eyes have **SEEN** their **DESTRUCTION;**
AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves
THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.

JOB 21:20

their **SWORDS PIERCE** their own hearts,

AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE VAULT BETWEEN THE WATERS TO
SEPARATE WATER FROM WATER; THE SKY, THE LAND AND THE SEAS,
THE OCEANS, THE WHOLE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN
IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS!!!!!!!!!!**

2

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS,
NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, ALL THE VEGETATIONS,
SEED-BEARING PLANTS AND TREES ON THE LAND THAT BEAR FRUIT WITH SEED
IN IT, AND THE GREAT CREATURES OF THE SEA AND EVERY LIVING THING WITH
WHICH THE WATER TEEMS AND THAT MOVES ABOUT IN IT, AND EVERY
WINGED BIRD AND THE WILD ANIMALS, THE LIVESTOCK, ALL THE CREATURES
THAT MOVE ALONG THE GROUND; BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE
WATERS IN THE SEAS,
AND LET THE FOWL MULTIPLY IN THE EARTH!!!!!!!!!!**

**THE FEAR AND DREAD OF EVERYONE IN OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES ARE ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN
THE SKY, ON EVERY CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON
ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING
THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE
US THE GREEN PLANTS,
HE HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING.**

3

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE SWEET AND SOFT RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD OUR GOD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS AND THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS!!!!!!!

4

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE MORNING DEW, AND THE CRISP AIR OF THE MORNING, THE WARMTH OF THE DAY, THE AIR WE BREATHE, AND THE COOL BREEZE OF THE NIGHT THAT REFRESHES US.

5

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE AIR, THE SUN, THE MOON, AND THE STARS, THE GALAXIES, THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!!!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' RIVERS AND LAKES AND STREAMS AND PONDS, CASCADES, WATERFALLS, LAGOONS AND POOLS AND HILLS AND MOUNTS WHERE THE GOLD IS GOOD AND AROMATIC RESIN AND ONYX ARE ALSO THERE AND THE ARCTICS!!!!!!!

6

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' CITIES, STATES, AND COUNTRIES, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR WASHINGTON D.C., OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR SUPPLIES--PHYSICAL MONEY, FINANCES, FOOD AND WATER!!!!!!!

7

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERY GOOD THING THAT THE LORD GOD HAS CREATED!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERYONE WHO IS NAMED BY YOUR NAME LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND SHAPED!!!!!!!!!!

AND BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD BOTH NOW AND FOREVER, FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE, FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED HIS GRACE IS ABUNDING AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

PEACE BE STILL IN THE NAME OF JESUS

PRAISE THE LORD

I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,
LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!!

WE GO TO THE SONGS REPERTOIRE
TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD FOR HIS GRACE AND MERCY
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS WE SING,
WE ONLY USE THEM TO HELP US PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD

AND ONCE AGAIN I LOOK UPON THE CROSS WHERE YOU DIED

I'M HUMBLE BY YOUR MERCY AND I'M BROKEN INSIDE

ONCE AGAIN I THANK YOU
ONCE AGAIN I POUR OUT MY LIFE

THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS (3X)

MY FRIEND
MATT REDMAN

OR

AND ALL I HAVE I LAY AT YOUR FEET

OR

THERE IS NO ONE ELSE FOR ME
NONE BUT JESUS

OR

MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR
LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU
ALL OF MY DAYS
I WANT TO PRAISE
THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE
MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,
TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH
LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM
NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU

SHOUT TO THE LORD
ALL THE EARTH
LET US SING
POWER AND MAJESTY
PRAISE TO THE KING
MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN
AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR
AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME
I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS
FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
IN YOU
DARLENE ZSCHECH

JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE
YOU ARE SO FAITHFUL, SO PURE AND SO KIND
YOU SHINE LIKE THE MORNING STAR,
JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE

OR

SAVIOR YOU CAN MOVE THE MOUNTAINS
OUR GOD IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,
FOREVER AUTHOR OF SALVATION
HE ROSE AND CONQUERED THE GRAVE
JESUS CONQUERED THE GRAVE
SHINE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD SEE
JESUS

OR
JESUS JESUS JESUS
THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME
MASTER SAVIOR JESUS
LIKE THE FRAGRANCE AFTER THE RAIN
JESUS JESUS JESUS
LET ALL HEAVENS PROCLAIM YOUR NAME
KINGS AND KINGDOMS WILL ALL PASS AWAY
BUT THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME
OR

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
I WILL SING
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING

I WILL SING

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

OR

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD
WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

OR

EVERYTHING EVERYTHING
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME
EVERYTHING EVERYTHING
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME
MY TREASURE, MY PRIORITY
WHO CAN COMPARE TO YOU
GREAT IS THE MEASURE OF YOUR ROYALTY
O MORNING STAR YOU TRULY ARE
EVERYTHING

OR

YOU'RE MY EVERYTHING
THE ONLY ONE I NEED
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD
MY SOUL HUNGERS
MY HEART LONGS FOR YOU
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD

OR

**YOU ARE MY HIDING MY PLACE
YOU ALWAYS FILL MY HEART**

OR

**WE STAND AND LIFT UP OUR HANDS
FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH
WE BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP YOU NOW
HOW GREAT HOW AWESOME IS HE
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY**

YOU ARE MERCY NEVER CHANGING

**HOLY ARE YOU LORD
HOLY IS YOUR NAME**

I DON'T EVEN DESERVE IT

I LOVE YOU LORD AND

**HOLY, HOLY ARE YOU LORD
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH
YOUR GLORY**

**I LOVE YOU JESUS
I WORSHIP AND ADORE YOU**

MERCY SAID NO

TESTIFY TO LOVE

**JESUS JESUS JESUS
YOU ARE SAVIOR YOU
LORD**

GLORY TO GLORY TO GOD

*I LAY ME DOWN
I'M NOT MY OWN
I BELONG TO YOU ALONE*

*YOU WENT TO CALVARY
GAVE YOUR VERY BEST
YOU **DIED** AND ROSE AGAIN
ALL FOR ME*

JESUS JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME

OUR GOD IS A MIGHTY GOD

FOR YOU GLORIOUS AND WORTHY TO PRAISE

*JESUS, JESUS,
YOUR NAME IS LIKE*

GLORY TO YOUR NAME

EXALT THE LORD OUR GOD

YOU ARE MERCY

*I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THE GLORY
WORSHIP
AND OR
SONGS BY THE CHILDREN TO THE LORD*

ONE THING GOD HAS SPOKEN,
TWO THINGS I HAVE HEARD:
"POWER BELONGS TO YOU, GOD,
AND WITH YOU, LORD, IS UNFAILING LOVE;
AND, "YOU REWARD EVERYONE
ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAVE DONE."

PSALM 62:11-12

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BREAKTHROUGH
BREAKTHROUGH
BREAKTHROUGH
BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE
FOR
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:
"TO MY CHURCH=MY SAINTS
GOD HAS HEARD THE PRAYERS OF HIS PEOPLE.
HE IS MOVING NOW HEALING THIS LAND."

"SO AS FOR
all the king's horses
and all the king's men,
the wicked, crooked, fraudulent and unrighteous men and
women, the screechers and screamers with your lies who

were causing fear and confusion, the lying unity=the sinisters
with deception who tried to usurp power over THE PEOPLE,
the punishers and the enforcers with your bites who were
trying to put THE CHURCH
AND THE WORLD in bondage,
you who refuse THE OLIVE BRANCH EXTENDED TO you
IT IS WRITTEN:

*WE GO TO ONE OF THE DAYS EACH DAY AND THEN TO THE *'S*

1

"those great beasts, which are four, are four kings
which arise out of THE EARTH. BUT THE SAINTS OF
THE MOST HIGH SHALL RECEIVE THE KINGDOM,
AND POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER,
EVEN FOREVER AND EVER."

DANIEL 7:17

2

"AS I WATCHED, this horn was waging war against
THE SAINTS AND prevailing against THEM,
UNTIL THE ANCIENT OF DAYS ARRIVED AND
PRONOUNCED JUDGMENT IN FAVOR OF THE SAINTS OF
THE MOST HIGH, AND THE TIME CAME FOR THEM TO
POSSESS THE KINGDOM."

DANIEL 7:21-22

3

"AND THE KINGDOM AND DOMINION, AND THE

GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOM UNDER THE WHOLE
HEAVEN, ARE BEING GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE OF THE
SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, WHOSE KINGDOM IS AN
EVERLASTING KINGDOM, AND ALL DOMINIONS SHALL
SERVE AND OBEY HIM.

THIS IS THE END OF THE MATTER."

DANIEL 7:27-28

4

"BLESSED [HAPPY, SPIRITUALLY PROSPEROUS,
FAVORED BY GOD] IS THE MAN WHO IS STEADFAST
UNDER TRIAL AND PERSEVERES WHEN TEMPTED; FOR
WHEN HE HAS PASSED THE TEST AND BEEN APPROVED,
HE WILL RECEIVE THE [VICTOR'S] CROWN OF LIFE
WHICH THE LORD HAS PROMISED TO THOSE WHO LOVE
HIM. AND WHEN TEMPTED, NO ONE SHOULD SAY,
"GOD IS TEMPTING ME." FOR GOD CANNOT BE
TEMPTED by evil, NOR DOES HE TEMPT ANYONE. BUT
EACH ONE IS TEMPTED WHEN BY HIS own evil desire HE
IS LURED AWAY AND ENTICED. THEN AFTER DESIRE
HAS CONCEIVED, it gives birth to sin; and sin,
when it is full-grown, gives birth to death."

JAMES 1:12-15

5

"NO TEMPTATION [REGARDLESS OF ITS SOURCE] HAS
OVERTAKEN OR ENTICED YOU THAT IS NOT COMMON
TO HUMAN EXPERIENCE [NOR IS ANY TEMPTATION

UNUSUAL OR BEYOND HUMAN RESISTANCE]; BUT GOD
IS FAITHFUL [TO HIS WORD--HE IS COMPASSIONATE
AND TRUSTWORTHY], AND HE WILL NOT LET YOU BE
TEMPTED BEYOND YOUR ABILITY [TO RESIST], BUT
ALONG WITH THE TEMPTATION HE [HAS IN THE PAST
AND IS NOW AND] WILL [ALWAYS] PROVIDE THE WAY
OUT AS WELL, SO THAT YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ENDURE
IT [WITHOUT YIELDING, AND WILL OVERCOME
TEMPTATION WITH JOY]."

1 CORINTHIANS 10:13

6

*"the boastful **SHALL NOT STAND IN MY SIGHT;***
FOR I THE LORD HATE all who do evil.
I WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
I THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers."

PSALM 5:5

7

I HAVE LAID A SNARE FOR you;
you HAVE INDEED BEEN TRAPPED, O wicked ones,
AND you were not aware;
you HAVE BEEN FOUND AND ALSO CAUGHT
BECAUSE you HAVE CONTENDED AGAINST THE LORD.
THE LORD HAS OPENED HIS ARMORY,
AND HAS BROUGHT OUT THE WEAPONS OF HIS INDIGNATION;
FOR THIS IS THE WORK OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
IN YOUR MIDST.

FROM JEREMIAH 50:24-25

8

BEHOLD I AM AGAINST you,

O most haughty one!"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;
FOR your DAY HAS COME,
THE TIME I WILL PUNISH you.
the most proud shall stumble and fall,
AND NO ONE WILL RAISE him UP;
I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN his CITIES,
AND IT WILL DEVOUR ALL AROUND him.

JEREMIAH 50:31-32

9

"NO GOOD TREE BEARS bad fruit, NOR DOES a bad tree BEARS GOOD FRUIT. EACH TREE IS RECOGNIZED BY ITS OWN FRUIT. PEOPLE DO NOT PICK FIGS FROM THORNBUSHES, OR GRAPES FROM BRIERS. A GOOD MAN BRINGS GOOD THINGS OUT OF THE GOOD STORED UP IN HIS HEART, AND an evil man brings evil things out of the evil stored up in his heart.

FOR THE MOUTH SPEAKS WHAT THE HEART IS FULL OF."

LUKE 10:43-45

10

"BE NOT DECEIVED; GOD, WHO IS LOVE, IS NOT MOCKED:
FOR WHATSOEVER A MAN SOWETH, THAT SHALL HE ALSO
REAP."

GALATIANS 6:7

AS IT WAS WRITTEN AND REMAIN:

"I THE LORD your GOD HAVE GIVEN you TIME TO BE
CONVINCED THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP IS MY ANOINTED,
AND THAT HE IS THE ONE I HAVE APPOINTED FOR THE NEXT EIGHT
YEARS:

THAT WAS 2016-2024."

BUT

you REFUSED TO HUMBLE yourselves BEFORE ME

THE LORD, your GOD."

AND "CUNNINGLY you HAVE MANAGED TO HIDE your wickedness
WHILE POINTING OUT THE FAULTS OF OTHERS
AND STONE THEM.

THOUGH your HATRED IS CONCEALED BY DECEPTION,
your wickedness WILL BE EXPOSED IN THE ASSEMBLY.

PROVERBS 26:26

11

"CAN ANYONE HIDE FROM ME IN A SECRET PLACE?
AM I NOT EVERYWHERE IN ALL THE HEAVEN AND EARTH?
SAYS THE LORD."

JEREMIAH 23:24

"THE TIME HAS COME"
SAYS THE LORD

"WHEN I AM EXPOSING THE TRUTH ABOUT you;
I THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS AM DIGGING OUT THE SKELETONS you
HAVE BURIED IN your closets FOR THE WHOLE WORLD TO KNOW.
FOR WITH THE SAME MEASURE you'VE JUDGED MY ANOINTED ONES
you TOO WILL BE JUDGED."

"I REMOVE your INFLUENCE AND RENDER you IRRELEVANT
IN THE SIGHT OF ALL MEN!"

"I MYSELF AM FIGHTING AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED
HAND AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND
GREAT WRATH."

JEREMIAH 21:5

"I AM PUNISHING you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"
DECLARES THE LORD.

"I HAVE KINDLED A FIRE IN your FORESTS
THAT IS CONSUMING EVERYTHING AROUND you."

JEREMIAH 21:14

12

"MAKE A TREE GOOD AND ITS FRUIT WILL BE GOOD, OR MAKE A

TREE BAD AND ITS FRUIT WILL BE BAD; FOR A TREE IS KNOWN BY ITS
FRUIT. You brood of vipers, HOW CAN you who are evil SAY
ANYTHING GOOD? FOR OUT OF THE OVERFLOW OF THE HEART,
THE MOUTH SPEAKS. THE GOOD MAN BRINGS GOOD THINGS OUT
OF HIS GOOD STORE OF TREASURE, AND the evil man brings evil
things out of his evil store of treasure. BUT I TELL you THAT MEN
WILL GIVE AN ACCOUNT ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT FOR EVERY
CARELESS WORD THEY HAVE SPOKEN. FOR BY YOUR WORDS YOU
WILL BE ACQUITTED,
AND BY your words you WILL BE CONDEMNED."

MATTHEW 12:33-37

13

"AS NO MAN HAS POWER OVER THE WIND TO CONTAIN IT,
SO NO ONE HAS AUTHORITY OVER HIS DAY OF DEATH. AS
NO ONE CAN BE DISCHARGED IN WARTIME, SO wickedness
WILL NOT RELEASE those who PRACTICE it. ALL THIS I HAVE
SEEN,
APPLYING MY MIND TO EVERY DEED THAT IS DONE UNDER
THE SUN; THERE IS A TIME IN WHICH one man rules OVER
ANOTHER TO his OWN HURT."

ECCLESIASTES 8:8-9

"THERE IS A JUDGE FOR the one who REJECTS ME AND
DOES NOT RECEIVE MY WORDS: THE WORD THAT I
HAVE SPOKEN WILL JUDGE him ON THE LAST DAY."

JOHN 12:48

BEHOLD THE DAY OF THE LORD IS HERE
AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME

DOWN TO BREAKOUT AGAINST
you the wicked;

DAY--1

THE LORD'S JUDGMENT ON the wicked

WE GO TO THE BOOK "THE LORD'S JUDGMENT ON the wicked"
AND THEN WE COME BACK HERE

DAY-2

"AS FOR THE NOVEMBER 03, 2020 ELECTION
IT IS WRITTEN:

"GOD HATES dishonest SCALES"

PROVERBS 11:1

"EVEN AS I'VE SEEN, they THAT PLOW iniquity
AND SOW wickedness REAP the same."

JOB 4:8

THEREFORE,

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD OF HOSTS;

AND I SAY IT WITH THE LORD MY GOD:

DETHRONING evil:

INDICTMENTS BROUGHT

BY THE COURT OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS

AGAINST you the wicked

AND PROMISE OF RETRIBUTION

AGAINST you the unrighteous leaders

FOR

"I THE LORD SEARCH THE HEART

AND EXAMINE THE MIND,
TO REWARD EACH PERSON ACCORDING TO THEIR CONDUCT,
ACCORDING TO WHAT THEIR DEEDS DESERVE."

JEREMIAH 17:6

I HAVE GIVEN you TIME TO REPENT,
BUT you REFUSED"
"OH, THAT you HAD HEEDED MY COMMANDMENTS!
THEN YOUR PEACE WOULD HAVE BEEN LIKE A RIVER,
AND YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS LIKE THE WAVES OF THE SEA.

ISAIAH 48:18

INSTEAD,
NOT BY might, NOR BY power,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:

"Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, your cabinet, your uncircumcised
government and administration, you senior executive officers, *judges,*
congressmen and women, governors, mayors, anyone in leadership
that is corrupt, you cunning, malignant, evil, wicked, unrighteous
men, women who are preparing destruction:

THIS IS THE VERDICT:
you HAVE BEEN TRIED=WEIGHED ON SCALES
AND you HAVE BEEN FOUND WANTING!

DANIEL 5:27

I HAVE FOUND you OUT
BECAUSE you HAVE SOLD yourselves
TO DO evil IN THE EYES OF THE LORD

1 KINGS 21:20

I HAVE NUMBERED THE DAYS OF your RULE
AND THEY DON'T ADD UP.
your PLACE OF POWER AND AUTHORITY HAS BEEN TAKEN FROM you

AND GIVEN TO THE RIGHTEOUS.
FOR I, THE LORD, LOVE WHAT IS RIGHT,
I HATE ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE.

ISAIAH 61:1-9

"A DELAY WAS NOT A DENIAL
IT REMAINS:
NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"
SAITH THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ZECHARIAH 4:6

"THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP HAS WON
THE 2016 AND THE 2020 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS
AND HE WILL FULFILL HIS SECOND TERM
FOR TODAY THE TRUE RESULT OF THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020
ELECTION HAS BEEN PROVEN, RATIFIED, CONFIRMED,
APPROVED, CERTIFIED, SEALED AND DELIVERED AND
RECOGNIZED AND PRESIDENT TRUMP SHALL WALK BACK INTO
THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY
BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"
SAITH THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ZECHARIAH 4:6

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD
"PRESIDENT TRUMP AND
THE ARMY OF GOD ARE HOLDING BACK
the luciferian age IN ORDER FOR THE LORD GOD
ALMIGHTY TO FULFILL HIS PLAN FOR THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA TO ONCE AGAIN BE THE GREAT
LIGHT, TO PUT AN END TO THE UNITED STATES OF

AMERICA'S **holocaust of abortion**, AND FOR HIS
CHURCH TO BE IN SPLENDOR AND FOR THE HARVEST
OF OVER 1 BILLION SOULS FROM **THE WORLD** INTO
THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER!
AND
THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF WEALTH, GOODS,
AND PROPERTY IS IN FULL FORCE
FROM **the wicked**
TO **THE RIGHTEOUS** AS THE LORD LEADS **THEM**."
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

DAY-3

"...THE SEEDS, THE SEEDS, **WHY IS NO ONE ASKING ABOUT THE**
SEEDS? **WHAT ABOUT ALL THE SEEDS AMERICA HAS SOWN SINCE**
HER BIRTH? **AMERICA HAS NEVER** RECEIVED HER HARVEST. **FOR I**
WILL USE PRESIDENT TRUMP AND MY ARMY TO BRING BACK TO
AMERICA ALL THAT SHE HAS SOWN. **THIS WILL BE USED FOR MY**
HARVEST. **AMERICA WILL PROSPER LIKE NEVER BEFORE IN HER**
HISTORY AS A NATION. **ALL OF THE FINANCIAL SEEDS YOU HAVE**
SOWN AROUND **THE WORLD, FOOD, CLOTHING, 90 PERCENT OF MY**
GOSPEL **THAT HAS GONE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH, HAS COME**
FROM MY CHOSEN AMERICA. **HER BLOOD HAS BEEN SPILLED ON**
FOREIGN SOIL
TO FREE **THE OPPRESSED SO THAT MY GOSPEL COULD GO**
FORWARD. **AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE! IT SHALL**
PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST IN THE NATURAL,
SO DO NOT FEAR."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR: OCTOBER 7, 2015

BUT IT IS WRITTEN:

**"THE WOMAN JEZEBEL, WHO CALLS HERSELF A PROPHETESS, WHO
TEACHES AND MISLEADS MY SERVANTS TO PLAY THE HARLOT AND TO
EAT FOOD SACRIFICED TO IDOLS. I HAVE GIVEN HER TIME TO
REPENT, BUT SHE REFUSES TO REPENT
OF HER HARLOTRY. SO I WILL CAST HER ON A SICKBED AND PLUNGE
THOSE WHO COMMIT ADULTERY WITH HER INTO INTENSE SUFFERING
UNLESS THEY REPENT OF HER WORKS.
I WILL ALSO PUT HER CHILDREN TO DEATH.
THUS SHALL ALL THE CHURCHES COME TO KNOW THAT I AM THE
SEARCHER OF HEARTS AND MINDS AND THAT I WILL GIVE EACH OF
YOU WHAT YOUR WORKS DESERVE."**

SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES.

**"your hearts are lifted up with pride and arrogance
to your DESTRUCTION. FOR TRYING TO USURP
GOD'S PLAN AND GOD'S PLACE OF AUTHORITY,
THERE APPEAR a mark on your foreheads that
brings shame on you and confuses your followers
and causes them to run away from you"**

AND

**"THE VOICES OF MY CHILDREN AND MY UNBORN
AND NEWBORN'S BLOODS ARE CRYING OUT TO ME
FROM THE GROUND;**

PREPARE TO MEET your GOD.

**FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND
AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES
DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE
EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME."**

AMOS 4:12-13

DAY-4

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

Some of you
won't be able to face how far down
you have gone and will commit suicide.

AND

Some of you
WILL BE PUNISHED TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW EVEN UNTO
DEATH PENALTY--BY HANGING--AS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW OF your
LAND FOR treason.

Some of you
BECAUSE you HAVE HARDENED your hearts TOWARD THE
LORD: I THE LORD your GOD AM INCAPACITATING some of
you UNTIL you ARE BROUGHT TO REPENTANCE BEFORE THE
LORD your GOD AND PUBLICLY CONFESS your evil deeds AS
NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD

some of you
your hearts HAVE DIED WITHIN you AND you BECOME AS A
STONE, AND I THE LORD your GOD WILL STRIKE you AND you
WILL DIE.^{1 SAMUEL 25:37-38}and the others AN ANGEL OF THE LORD
SHALL STRIKE you DOWN, BECAUSE you DID NOT GIVE GOD
THE GLORY. AND you BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE
your LASTS, BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO
SPREAD AND GROW^{ACTS 12:23-24}IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO
FULFILL HIS COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH THE UNITED

STATES OF AMERICA,
PRESIDENT TRUMP
AND THE LORD'S CHURCH
NOT one of you WILL SURVIVE;
THIS DAY, TODAY
BE LAID DEAD ON THE SHORE
of your evil doings,
AND of your evil deeds,
BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS
1 SAMUEL 2:9

some of you
I HAVE BROUGHT ON you your own iniquity.
AND HAVE CUT you OFF IN your own wickedness;
I THE LORD your GOD AM CUTTING you OFF.
PSALM 94:20-23

AS IT IS WRITTEN
"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."
JOB 34:20

I HAVE REBUKED the nations;
I HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
I HAVE BLOTTED OUT your name FOREVER AND EVER!
PSALM 9:5

AND some of you
THIS DAY, TODAY
you PERISH AT THE PRESENCE OF GOD.
PSALM 68:2
FOR

GOD HOLDS **your** BREATH IN HIS HAND
AND OWNS ALL **your** WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM **you** LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE **your** BEING.

ACTS 17:28

AND WHAT HOPE HAS THE GOD**less** WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,
WHEN GOD TAKES AWAY HIS LIFE?

JOB 27:8

IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.

JOB 12:10

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD
AND LOSE HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN EXCHANGE
FOR HIS SOUL?

MARK 8:36-37

FOR
I THE LORD GOD DO NOT SPARE
MY enemies FROM DEATH.

AND IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF

MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM

HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR
SALVATION. HEBREWS 9:27-28 BUT your names WILL BE FORGOTTEN

HEREAFTER FOREVER FROM PSALM 34:16 BECAUSE you DID NOT
ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR,
you did not REPENT AND TURN AWAY FROM your wicked ways and
your evil doings;

BE SILENCED IN THE GRAVE.

BECAUSE THIS IS THE TIME FOR
you TO REAP THE HARVEST OF the seeds
you HAVE PLANTED

ACCORDING TO GENESIS 8:22.

"FOR DO NOT THINK THAT I HAVE COME TO ABOLISH THE
LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST--OR THE PROPHETS.
I HAVE NOT COME TO ABOLISH THEM, BUT TO FULFILL THEM.
FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS
AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL
DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS
ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:17-18

SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES.

DAY-5

"And as you the peoples who were deceived, who are standing on the
same platform with the wicked AS YOU SEE THE MIGHTY HAND OF
THE LORD DISPLAYED AGAINST them, FEAR THE LORD AND PUT
YOUR TRUST IN HIM AND HIS PROPHETS, IN THE BODY OF CHRIST MY
GLORIOUS CHURCH. BUT IF you ALSO REFUSE AND REBEL AGAINST
THE TRUTH=THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH COMING
AGAINST THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH you TOO WILL BEAR their
WRATH WITH them.

"MY APPEAL IS TO

THE MEN AND WOMEN, YOUNG AND OLD, AND CHILDREN
FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION
I SAY TO YOU:

"I AM THE LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY=EL SHADDAI
THE GOD OF MORE THAN ENOUGH,
OF ALL SUFFICIENCY."

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD
ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE
HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING YOU BACK INTO
THE POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS
ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

IT REMAINS THAT
THERE ARE FIVE KINGDOMS
IN EXISTENCE IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS
THE KINGDOM OF GOD
THE KINGDOM OF MEN
THE KINGDOM OF ANGELS
THE PLANT AND THE ANIMAL KINGDOMS
AND THEY ARE ALL UNDER
THIS SYSTEM OF LAW AND GOVERNMENT:
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,

GENESIS 8:22

AND YOU ARE THE ONLY BEING WHO HAS THE POWER
TO SPEAK AND ACT AND THEREBY CHOOSE YOUR OWN
DESTINY.

"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MEN."

I TELL YOU, MY FRIENDS, DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THOSE WHO
KILL THE BODY AND AFTER THAT CAN DO NO MORE. BUT I
WILL SHOW YOU WHOM YOU SHOULD FEAR: FEAR THE ONE
WHO, AFTER YOU HAVE BEEN KILLED,
HAS POWER TO THROW YOU INTO hell.

YES, I TELL YOU, FEAR HIM!

2

**"SINCE THE CHILDREN HAVE FLESH AND BLOOD, HE=CHRIST
TOO SHARED IN THEIR HUMANITY SO THAT BY HIS DEATH HE
MIGHT BREAK** the power of the one who has the power of
death, that is, the devil, **AND FREE THOSE WHO THROUGH
fear of death HAD BEEN SUBJECT TO slavery ALL THEIR LIVES."**

HEBREWS 2:14-15,18

DAILY WIRE: SEP 03, 2020: "LAST WEEK, THE CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL AND PREVENTION (CDC) PUBLISHED AN UPDATE ON THE
DATA REGARDING U.S. DEATHS LINKED TO THE CHINA-ORIGINATED NOVEL CORONAVIRUS, OR COVID-19.
THE REPORT INCLUDED A PORTION ON "COMORBIDITIES" AND STATED THAT OF ALL THE DEATHS ATTRIBUTED TO COVID, A MERE 6% OF
THOSE DEATH HAD COVID ALONE CITED AS THE CAUSE, NOTING, "FOR DEATHS WITH CONDITIONS OR CAUSES IN ADDITION TO COVID-19,
ON AVERAGE, THERE WERE 2.6 ADDITIONAL CONDITIONS OR CAUSES PER DEATH."

"UNITED STATES CASES UPDATED OCT 18 AT 3:15 AM LOCAL:

CONFIRMED: 8,201,319M DEATHS 222,513, RECOVERED 5,213,033

GLOBAL CASES UPDATED OCT 18 AT 3:15 AM LOCAL:

CONFIRMED 39,671,115 DEATHS 1,109,836, RECOVERED 27,290,040"

YET

**YOU BELIEVE THAT A "virus" YOU CANNOT SEE CAN KILL YOU.
BUT YOU DON'T BELIEVE IN THE GOD WHO MADE YOU IN HIS
IMAGE AND HIS LIKENESS AND WHO HAS GIVEN YOU
DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS MEANING WHEN
things get out of order YOU PUT IT BACK IN LINE. AND YOU
DON'T BELIEVE IN THE ONE WHO CREATED ALL THAT YOU CAN
SEE**

**THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD;
THE SKIES PROCLAIM THE WORK OF HIS HANDS.**

PSALM 19:1

**THUS SAYS THE LORD, YOUR REDEEMER WHO FORMED YOU FROM
THE WOMB: "I AM THE LORD, WHO HAS MADE ALL THINGS, WHO
ALONE STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, WHO BY MYSELF SPREAD
OUT THE EARTH. WHO FOILS THE SIGNS OF FALSE PROPHETS AND
MAKES FOOLS OF DIVINERS, WHO CONFOUNDS THE WISE AND
TURNS THEIR KNOWLEDGE INTO NONSENSE.**

ISAIAH 44:24-25

LUKE 12:4-5

3

WHO HOLDS THE SEVEN STARS IN HIS RIGHT HAND AND
WALKS AMONG THE SEVEN GOLDEN LAMPSTANDS

REVELATION 2:1

WHO IS THE FIRST AND THE LAST,
WHO **died** AND CAME TO LIFE AGAIN

REVELATION 2:8

WHO HAS THE SHARP,
DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD

REVELATION 2:12

SON OF GOD, WHOSE EYES ARE LIKE FLAMES OF FIRE,
WHOSE FEET ARE LIKE POLISHED BRONZE

REVELATION 2:18

THE ONE WHO HAS THE SEVENFOLD SPIRIT OF GOD
AND THE SEVEN STARS

REVELATION 3:1

THE ONE WHO IS HOLY AND TRUE,
THE ONE WHO HAS THE KEY OF DAVID:
WHAT HE OPENS, NO ONE CAN CLOSE;
AND WHAT HE CLOSSES, NO ONE CAN OPEN

REVELATION 3:7

THE ONE WHO IS THE AMEN--
THE FAITHFUL AND TRUE WITNESS,
THE BEGINNING OF GOD'S NEW CREATION

REVELATION 3:13

"I AM HE
I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,
THE BEGINNING AND THE END,"
SAYS THE LORD,
"WHO IS AND WHO WAS

AND WHO IS TO COME,
THE ALMIGHTY."

REVELATION 1:8

I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,
THE FIRST AND THE LAST,
THE BEGINNING AND THE END.

REVELATION 22:13

I AM THE ROOT AND OFFSPRING OF DAVID,
THE BRIGHT MORNING STAR."

REVELATION 22:16

THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,
AND HAVING DISARMED the rulers and authorities
AND PUT them TO OPEN SHAME,
BY TRIUMPHING OVER them BY THE CROSS.

COLOSSIANS 2:15

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ARMY OF THE LORD,
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

5*

"LIBERTY IS THE FREEDOM, THE POWER TO CHOOSE;
SOMEONE'S LIBERTY STARTS AND STOPS AT THE MOMENT OF
CHOICE. WHEN HE OR SHE CHOOSES TO DO RIGHT OR
wrong. ONCE THEY MAKE THAT CHOICE OR IT IS MADE FOR
THEM, THAT PERSON'S FREEDOM ENDS FOR THEY ARE BOUND
TO THE REWARDS OR the consequences OF THAT CHOICE.

BUT

MY MERCY=MY DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER
YOU IS NEW EVERY MORNING
AND REPENTANCE IS THE PATHWAY TO DELIVERANCE."

IT REMAINS:

unbelief is a sin that cannot be FORGIVEN

BUT THAT CAN BE REPENTED OF
"FOR the wages of sin is death,
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS,
OUR LORD"

ROMANS 6:23

6

"DO I TAKE ANY PLEASURE IN the death of the wicked? DECLARES
THE SOVEREIGN LORD. RATHER, AM I NOT PLEASE WHEN THEY
TURN FROM THEIR WAYS AND LIVE?
BUT IF A RIGHTEOUS MAN TURNS FROM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS and
practices iniquity, committing the same abominations as the wicked,
WILL HE LIVE? NONE OF THE RIGHTEOUS ACTS HE DID WILL BE
REMEMBERED. BECAUSE OF THE UNFAITHFULNESS AND SIN HE HAS
COMMITTED, HE WILL DIE.

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:23-24, 30

"COME NOW, LET US SETTLE THE MATTER,"
SAYS THE LORD.
"THOUGH YOUR SINS ARE LIKE SCARLET,
THEY SHALL BE AS WHITE AS SNOW;
THOUGH THEY ARE AS RED AS CRIMSON,
THEY SHALL BE LIKE WOOL.
IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,
YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;
BUT IF you refuse and rebel,
you SHALL BE DEVoured
BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."

ISAIAH 1:18-20

5

IT IS WRITTEN:

"OUR GOD IS A CONSUMING FIRE!"

BUT

BECAUSE OF THE LORD'S GREAT LOVE

YOU ARE NOT CONSUMED,

FOR HIS COMPASSIONS NEVER FAIL.

THEY ARE NEW EVERY MORNING;

GREAT IS HIS FAITHFULNESS.

LAMENTATIONS 3:22-23

THUS

YOU the foolish man, woman

MUST RETURN TO YOUR GOD;

MAINTAIN LOVE AND JUSTICE,

AND WAIT FOR YOUR GOD ALWAYS."

HOSEA 12:5-6

CAST AWAY FROM yourselves all the transgressions you **HAVE COMMITTED**, AND FASHION FOR YOURSELVES A NEW HEART AND A NEW SPIRIT. **WHY SHOULD** you die, O PEOPLE OF THE WORLD?

EZEKIEL 18:31

FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, THAT EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.

JOHN 3:16

FOR I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN **ANYONE'S** DEATH,
DECLARES THE LORD GOD.
SO REPENT AND LIVE!

EZEKIEL 18:31-32

SAY TO them: "AS SURELY AS I LIVE,
DECLARES THE LORD GOD, I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN THE DEATH OF the wicked, BUT RATHER THAT the wicked SHOULD TURN FROM their

ways AND LIVE. TURN! TURN FROM your evil ways!
FOR WHY SHOULD YOU DIE, O PEOPLE OF the world?"

EZECHIEL 33:11

"BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR YOUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN
WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT YOU MIGHT BECOME THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM=JESUS CHRIST."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:21

"I AM THE SAME YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY AND FOREVER!"

HEBREWS 13:8

"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!
AND
THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;

"WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,
AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."

MATTHEW 12:30

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF THE
EARTH: FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,
AND THERE IS none else."

ISAIAH 45:22

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

"COME TO ME ALL YOU WHO ARE WEARY AND BURDENED,

AND I WILL GIVE YOU REST. TAKE MY YOKE UPON YOU AND LEARN
FROM ME; FOR I AM GENTLE AND HUMBLE IN HEART, AND YOU WILL
FIND REST FOR YOUR SOULS. FOR MY YOKE IS EASY AND MY
BURDEN IS LIGHT."

MATTHEW 11:28-30

2

BELIEVE THAT **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
CAN CLEANSE YOU FROM *all unrighteousness,*
HEAL **ALL YOUR wounds** AND MAKE YOU WHOLE.

AND IF YOU ARE IN CHRIST THEN YOU ARE ABRAHAM'S SEED
AND HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE HEIR OF GOD AND
JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST.

WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH
WHOM GOD MADE THE UNIVERSE.

HEBREWS 1:2

3

SO THUS SAYS THE LORD TO the **foolish man and**
woman: REPENT AND BE **ye** CONVERTED, TURN AWAY
FROM *your wicked ways and your evil doings;*
BY FAITH JUST CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD
AND BE SAVED!

NEVERTHELESS
TRUTH, JUSTICE AND DECENCY,
MORALITY, INTEGRITY
MUST PREVAIL
ONCE AND AGAIN IN MY CHOSEN AMERICA!

SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.

4

"AS THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,
SO DOES IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE!
IT SHALL PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST
IN THE NATURAL, SO DO NOT FEAR."

"AMERICA IS PROSPERING LIKE NEVER BEFORE
IN HER HISTORY AS A NATION."

"AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."
"HAITI BE RESTORED AS THE PEARL OF THE ANTILLES,
PROSPERITY BE IN JAMAICA, THE U.S. TERRITORIES,
AND ALL WHO BLESS YOU.
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,
SO GOES THE WORLD!"

5

"TELL THE RIGHTEOUS=THEY WHO ARE STANDING FOR LIFE,
LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS AND NOT FOR
bondage, THEY WHO UPHOLD THE CONSTITUTION IN ITS
ORIGINAL MEANING AND THE COMMON
UNDERSTANDING OF THE INTENTIONS OF THE
FOUNDING FATHERS,
ON THIS EARTH:
'IT WILL BE WELL FOR THEM, FOR THEY ARE ENJOYING
THE FRUIT OF THEIR LABOR.'"

ISAIAH 3:10

BUT REMEMBER THAT IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN TO

DIE ONCE AND AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT
SO
CLEANSE YOUR HANDS AND PURIFY YOUR HEARTS
DO WHAT IS RIGHT IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD
"FOR THE WAGES OF SIN, OF UNBELIEF IS death
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
OUR LORD."

ROMANS 6:23

BUT WOE
"WOE TO the wicked; DISASTER IS UPON them!
FOR they ARE BEING REPAID WITH WHAT their HANDS
HAVE DONE."
ISAIAH 3:11

"UNDERSTAND: THE LAMB OF GOD HAS BECOME THE LION OF
THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE, THE
ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, WHO HAS WON, WHO HAS
OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!"
REVELATION 5:5

AS FOR YOU MY BELOVED BRIDE=MY GLORIOUS
CHURCH:

ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE a friend of the world:
BECOMES an enemy OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

IF YOU DO, YOU WILL PAY=YOU WILL BEAR THE SAME
CONSEQUENCES WITH the world
FOR YOU ARE IN the world, BUT NOT A PART OF the world;

FOR GOD DOES NOT SHOW FAVORITISM. ROMANS 2:10
BUT YOU ARE HIGHLY FAVORED BY GOD,

AND THOUGH

*the sting of death is sin,
and the strength of sin is the law.*

1 corinthians 15:56

BUT

IN CHRIST YOU HAVE BEEN JUSTIFIED AS IF YOU HAD
NEVER SINNED; KEEP A REPENTANT SERVANT'S HEART
AND CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT AND YOU WILL

NOT fulfill the lust of the flesh,

LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,

ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT

FOR

"YOU ARE MINE,

MY BELOVED _____, YOU ARE MINE,

MY VERY OWN SPECIAL TREASURED POSSESSION!

I WAS SLAIN AND WITH MY BLOOD, MY LIFE

I HAVE RANSOMED, I PURCHASED YOU FOR GOD,

AND HAVE MADE YOU A KINGDOM AND PRIEST

FOR OUR GOD, THUS REIGN ON THE EARTH.

WE GO TO ONE OF THE DAYS EACH DAY AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

I WILL NOT SPARE MY enemies FROM death

AND I WILL NOT VIOLATE MY COVENANT;

THE PROMISE OF MY LIPS I WILL NOT ALTER.

ONCE AND FOR ALL I HAVE SWORN BY MY HOLINESS,
I WILL NOT LIE UNTO YOU MY BELOVED BRIDE
MY MERCY=MY CHESED LOVE=MY DRIVING PASSION TO
DELIVER YOU WATCHING OVER YOU
AND OVER YOURS ALWAYS BEING WILLING AND READY,
READY AND WILLING TO ACT ON YOUR BEHALVES
AT ANY GIVEN TIME!"
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME

2

BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, REPLENISH THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT WITH
GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO
THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN; HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA,
THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE
CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND, **THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE**
DREAD OF YOU ARE UPON THEM ALL, INTO YOUR HANDS **ARE THEY**
DELIVERED, OUR FATHER HAS NOW GIVEN YOU EVERYTHING FOR YOUR
ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS
MADE YOU INTO HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS AND HAS GIVEN YOU
DOMINION OVER **ALL THE EARTH, AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT**
CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.

3

"HERE THEN,"
SAYS THE LORD
"IS THE COVENANT I THE LORD HAVE MADE TO YOU
MY GLORIOUS CHURCH:
"BEFORE THE EYES OF ALL YOUR PEOPLE, I THE LORD WORK SUCH
MARVELS AS HAVE NEVER BEEN WROUGHT IN ANY NATION
ANYWHERE ON EARTH, SO THAT THESE PEOPLE AMONG WHOM YOU
LIVE MAY SEE HOW AWE-INSPIRING ARE THE DEEDS WHICH I THE
LORD, AM DOING AT YOUR SIDE.

4

NOW THIS I SAY, BRETHREN, THAT **flesh and blood CANNOT** INHERIT
THE KINGDOM OF GOD; NOR DOES **corruption** INHERIT
INCORRUPTION. BEHOLD, I TELL YOU A MYSTERY:

IF YOU BELIEVE YOU SHALL NOT
fall asleep, BUT YOU SHALL BE CHANGED--IN A MOMENT,
IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE, AT THE LAST TRUMPET.
FOR THE TRUMPET WILL SOUND, AND THE DEAD WILL BE RAISED
INCORRUPTIBLE, AND YOU SHALL BE CHANGED.
FOR THIS **corruptible** MUST PUT ON INCORRUPTION,
AND **this mortal** PUT ON IMMORTALITY.
SO WHEN **corruptible** HAS PUT ON INCORRUPTION,
AND **THIS mortal** HAS PUT ON IMMORTALITY, THEN SHALL BE
BROUGHT TO PASS THE SAYING THAT IS WRITTEN:
death IS SWALLOWED UP IN VICTORY.'

O death, WHERE your STING?

O hades, WHERE your VICTORY?

The sting of death **sin**, and the strength of **sin the law**.
BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES YOU THE VICTORY THROUGH
OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

THEREFORE, MY BELOVED BRETHREN, BE STEADFAST, IMMOVABLE,
ALWAYS ABOUNDING IN THE WORK OF THE LORD, KNOWING THAT
YOUR LABOR IS NOT in vain IN THE LORD."

FROM 1 CORINTHIANS 15:50-58

5

"YES THIS IS THE TIME OF REPARATION
BUT NOT REPARATION FROM "WHITE" TO "BLACK"
AND IT IS NOT REPARATION DONE BY SOCIALISM, ENTITLEMENTS OR
BY ANY GOVERNMENT OR ADMINISTRATION; NEITHER WILL IT BE
THROUGH SCHEMES, THIEVERIES, EXTORTION, THREATS, BULLYING,
TREACHERY, OR ANYTHING ALIKE.

FOR

ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE a friend of the world
BECOMES AN ENEMY OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

BUT

'THROUGH DIVINE FAVOR, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,
INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS
AND THE GRACE OF GIVING,
WE ARE AT THE SEASON OF
THE GREATEST WEALTH TRANSFER
IN THE HISTORY OF THIS PLANET.'

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER

BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION THAT REPARATION,
RESTITUTION, RETRIBUTION, AND RESTORATION WHICH IS THIS
END-TIME TRANSFER OF PROPERTY, GOODS, WEALTH AND PEOPLE
FROM the hands of the devil; BE DONE FROM the wicked=the
unjust=the ungodly OF ANY RACE OR COLOR INTO THE HANDS OF THE
RIGHTEOUS=THE JUST=THE SAINTS=MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS FROM
EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION=FROM ANY RACE
AND COLOR, MALE AND FEMALE, YOUNG AND OLD ALIKE WHO ARE
WILLING TO TAKE ME AT MY WORD AND DO WHAT I TELL THEM TO
DO FOR THE TRANSFER OF PROPERTY, GOODS AND WEALTH INTO
THEIR HANDS FOR THEM TO RICHLY ENJOY FOR THEIR WELL BEING
AND FOR MY GOOD PLEASURE, AND TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING
GOOD TO OTHERS, TO PREVENT misfortunes IN THE LIVES OF OTHERS
AS THE LORD LEADS THEM AND BRING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN TO
THE POOR AND LOST=TO SNATCH PEOPLE FROM the hands of the
devil.

AND THIS GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM WILL BE PREACHED IN THE
WHOLE WORLD AS A TESTIMONY TO ALL NATIONS,
AND THEN THE END WILL COME."

MATTHEW 24:14

6

"FEAR NOT:

AS YOU REMEMBER HOW YOU CRIED OUT TO ME
IN OBSERVING the injustice DONE TO YOUR BRETHREN
by the hands of wicked men and the judicial and court
systems of this world JUST BECAUSE THEY REFUSE TO
COMPROMISE THEIR BELIEFS=THE WORD OF GOD.

MY BELOVED, YOU CRIED OUT TO ME SAYING:

"YOU SAID LORD FOR US TO WALK IN LOVE, TO GIVE,
TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS,
AND YOU PROMISE THAT A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF
MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,
BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO
THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP, HOW
CAN WE DO ALL THESE THINGS WHEN this world PRESSURES US OR
DEMANDS US TO ENDORSE their lifestyle OR PARTICIPATE IN any
ceremony THAT GOES AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD=OUR BELIEFS,
AND WHEN WE REFUSE TO COMPROMISE THEN THE WEALTH YOU
PUT IN OUR HANDS IS GOING RIGHT BACK TO them AND WE ARE
LOSING OUR BUSINESSES, OUR FINANCES, HOW CAN THE CHURCH
BE PROTECTED FROM the wickedness of this time WHEN WE GET
CAUGHT UP WITH all these lawsuits AND WE GET DISTRACTED FROM
PROCLAIMING THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF GRACE WITH
ALL the political, financial, social, educational, emotional PRESSURE

PUT ON US by this world system
JUST FOR LIVING OUT OUR FAITH?

LORD YOU PROMISE
TO PRESENT US TO YOURSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR

WITHOUT spot or wrinkle, or any such thing,
HOLY without blemish!

LORD YOU PROMISE TO PROTECT
US THE RIGHTEOUS FROM the wicked!"

REMEMBER THEN THAT

IT IS WRITTEN:

'BELIEVE IN THE LORD YOUR GOD=THE WORD OF GOD

AND YOU SHALL BE ESTABLISHED, SECURE;

BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS, AND YOU SHALL PROSPER.'

I THE LORD OF HOSTS AM YOUR AVENGER;

REMEMBER THEREFORE

THE COVENANT TO YOU MY CHURCH

AND HOLD ON TO THE COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION,

AND PROVISIONS THE LORD YOUR GOD HATH GIVEN YOU.

SO DEMAND YOUR RESTORATION!

7

"THUS

TO MY CHURCH

AS I LIVE,"

SAYS THE LORD,

"HEREAFTER YOU RULE AND REIGN WHILE YOU ARE ON

THE EARTH FOR THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,

THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN BECAUSE YOU ARE

CHILDREN OF LOVE THEN HEIRS; HEIRS OF LOVE, AND JOINT-HEIRS

WITH CHRIST WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS.

'HOLINESS=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS

CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO

GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER

THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN.

AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO

DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL FROM

sin, sickness, demons AND fear. BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF

THE sin,

THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.'

IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE;
NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS
"YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.
LOVE DOES NO HARM TO A NEIGHBOR;
THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.
"BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF MY SON JESUS CHRIST
AND LOVE THE BRETHREN AS I HAVE COMMANDED YOU"
THEN AMONG YOU AND YOUR POSSESSIONS, IN YOUR LANDS=YOUR
GARDENS OF EDEN, IN YOUR MIDST, IN YOUR FIELDS NOT EVEN A
DOG CAN GROWL AT YOU THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD
DISTINGUISHES BETWEEN THE HEATHENS AND YOU HIS BELOVED.
ALL OF THE HEATHENS SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE
BEFORE YOU, THEY SHALL BEG YOU "LEAVE US YOU AND ALL YOUR
FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL YOU DEPART AND YOU SHALL
PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY AT THE
FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR.

8

"AS I LIVE,
I AM PRESENTING TO MYSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT
spot or wrinkle or any such thing, HOLY=SEPARATED from the world
TO GOD: SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY WITHOUT blemish; NO LONGER
WILL MY CHURCH=THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD--OF
LOVE=KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR LOVE=THE AMBASSADORS
FOR CHRIST=THE SOLDIERS IN THE ARMY OF LOVE=THE BODY OF
CHRIST=MY BRIDE BE at the mercy of the world FOR YOU ARE
CITIZENS OF HEAVEN AND HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY FROM this
world system, with no possible way for YOU to be expelled from THE
EARTH--FOR YOU ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVES ON
THIS EARTH. 2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,

THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN;
BUT IN DUE TIME
JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR ME YOU ALSO WILL
BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,
ACTS 1:9
AND
YOU WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.
1 TIMOTHY 3:16
FOR YOU WERE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST
GALATIANS 2:20
YOU DIED AND WERE BURIED WITH ME
AND WENT TO HELL IN ME
AND WERE RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH ME
THE LORD YOUR GOD.
EPHESIANS 4:8-10, 1 PETER 3:18-20, COLOSSIANS 2:12
IN CHRIST, YOU HAVE DEFEATED
death, hell, AND the grave.

9

"FINANCIAL INVERSION [INVERTED--TURNED UPSIDE DOWN, REVERSAL IN POSITION] SHALL INCREASE IN THESE DAYS. FOR YOU SEE, IT IS MY DESIRE TO MOVE IN THE REALM OF YOUR FINANCIAL PROSPERITY. BUT RELEASE ME, SAITH THE LORD, RELEASE ME THAT I MAY COME IN YOUR BEHALF AND MOVE ON YOUR BEHALF.

FOR YES, YES YES, THERE SHALL BE IN THIS HOUR FINANCIAL DISTRESS HERE AND THERE. THE ECONOMY SHALL GO UP AND IT WILL GO DOWN; BUT THOSE THAT LEARN TO WALK IN THE WORD, THEY SHALL SEE THE PROSPERITY OF THE WORD COME FORTH IN THIS HOUR IN A WAY THAT HAS NOT BEEN SEEN BY MEN IN DAYS PAST.

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,
FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

7

YES, THERE'S COMING FINANCIAL INVERSION IN THE WORLD'S SYSTEM. IT'S BEEN HELD IN RESERVOIRS OF WICKED MEN FOR DAYS ON END. BUT THE END IS NIGH. THOSE RESERVOIRS SHALL BE TAPPED AND SHALL BE DRAINED INTO

THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST. IT SHALL BE DONE, SAITH THE LORD. IT SHALL BE DONE IN THE TIME ALLOTTED AND SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE WORD OF THE LORD SHALL COME TO PASS THAT **THE WEALTH OF THE SINNER IS LAID UP FOR THE JUST.**

PREDOMINANTLY IN TWO WAYS SHALL IT BE DONE IN THIS HOUR. **THOSE THAT HAVE HOARDED UP AND STORED BECAUSE OF THE INSPIRATION OF the evil one AND HELD THE MONEY FROM THE GOSPEL SHALL BE CONVERTED AND DRAWN INTO THE KINGDOM. BUT MANY, MANY WILL NOT. THEY'LL NOT HEED THE VOICE OF THE WORD OF GOD. THEY'LL TURN ASIDE TO THIS AND THEY'LL TURN TO THAT AND THEY'LL WALK IN THEIR OWN WAYS, BUT THEIR WAYS WILL NOT WORK IN THIS HOUR. IT'LL DWINDLE AND IT'LL SLIP AWAY AS THOUGH IT WERE IN BAGS WITH HOLES IN THEM. IT'LL GO HERE AND IT'LL GO THERE AND THEY'LL WONDER WHY IT'S NOT WORKING NOW. 'IT WORKED IN DAYS PAST,' THEY'LL SAY.**

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,
FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

8

BUT IT SHALL BE, SAITH THE LORD, THAT THE WORD OF THE LORD SHALL RISE WITHIN MEN--MEN OF GOD OF **LOW ESTEEM IN THE FINANCIAL WORLD--THAT SHALL CLAIM THE WORD OF GOD TO BE THEIR OWN AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF IT AS IT HAS BEEN SET FORTH IN THE WORD AND GIVE. THEY'LL BEGIN TO GIVE SMALL AT FIRST BECAUSE THAT'S ALL THEY HAVE, BUT THEN IT WILL INCREASE, AND THROUGH THE HUNDREDFOLD RETURN, SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE RESERVOIRS THAT HAVE HELD THE RICHES IN DAYS PAST, SO SHALL IT RETURN TO THE HANDS OF THE GIVER. BECAUSE OF THE HUNDREDFOLD RETURN SHALL THE RESERVOIRS BE LOST FROM THE WICKED AND TURNED TO THE GOSPEL. FOR IT SHALL BE. IT SHALL BE IN THIS HOUR THAT YOU WILL SEE THINGS THAT YOU'VE NEVER DREAMED COME TO PASS. OH, IT'LL BE STRONG AT FIRST IN WAVES, THEN IT WILL GROW GREATER AND GREATER UNTIL MEN WILL BE ASTOUNDED AND THE WORLD WILL STAND IN AWE BECAUSE THE WAYS OF MEN HAVE FAILED AND THE WAYS OF GOD SHALL COME FORTH.**

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,
FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

9

AS MEN WALK IN MY WORD, SO SHALL THEY WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

OH YES, THERE WILL BE SOME WHO SAY, 'YES, BUT GOD'S WAYS ARE HIGHER, SURELY HIGHER THAN OUR WAYS, AND WE CAN'T WALK IN THOSE.' IT'S TRUE THAT THE WAYS OF GOD ARE HIGHER. THEY ARE HIGHER THAN YOUR WAYS AS THE HEAVENS ARE ABOVE THE EARTH, BUT I'LL TEACH YOU TO WALK IN MY WAYS. I NEVER DID SAY YOU COULDN'T WALK IN MY WAYS. NOW LEARN TO WALK IN IT. LEARN TO GIVE. SO SHALL THE INVERSION OF THE FINANCIAL SYSTEM REVERT AND SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM SHALL BE PREACHED TO **ALL THE WORLD**, AND THERE SHALL BE NO LACK IN THE KINGDOM. THOSE THAT GIVE SHALL WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE SUPERNATURAL!

THEY SHALL BE KNOWN ABROAD. MY WORD SHALL SPREAD AND THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE LORD SHALL FILL ALL THE EARTH IN THE DAY AND THE HOUR IN WHICH YE STAND. YE SHALL SEE IT AND KNOW IT, FOR IT IS OF ME, AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS, SAITH THE LORD."

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,
FEBRUARY 1, 1978

9

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:
IN SPEAKING OF THE WEALTH TRANSFER
ALTHOUGH IN THE RELIGIOUS CIRCLE THEY ARE QUICK TO SAY:

"WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!"

THEY WILL QUESTION YOU SAYING:
GOD IS NOT FOR PROSPERING ONE PERSON
AT THE EXPENSE OF THE OTHER!

YET IT IS WRITTEN:

*

"HE CHANGES THE TIMES AND SEASONS;
HE REMOVES KINGS AND ESTABLISHES THEM.

HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING."

DANIEL 2:21

"SO I WILL STRETCH OUT MY HAND AND STRIKE EGYPT WITH ALL MY WONDERS WHICH I WILL DO IN ITS MIDST; AND AFTER THAT HE WILL

LET YOU GO. AND I WILL GIVE THIS PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF
THE EGYPTIANS; AND IT SHALL BE, WHEN YOU GO, THAT YOU SHALL
NOT GO EMPTY-HANDED. BUT EVERY WOMAN SHALL ASK OF HER
NEIGHBOR, NAMELY,
OF HER WHO DWELLS NEAR HER HOUSE, ARTICLES OF SILVER,
ARTICLES OF GOLD, AND CLOTHING; AND YOU SHALL PUT *THEM* ON
YOUR SONS AND ON YOUR DAUGHTERS.
SO YOU SHALL PLUNDER THE EGYPTIANS."

EXODUS 3:20-22

"AND THE LORD HAD GIVEN THE PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF THE
EGYPTIANS, SO THAT THEY GRANTED *WHAT THEY REQUESTED*.
THUS THEY PLUNDERED THE EGYPTIANS."

EXODUS 12:36

FOR HE REMEMBERED HIS HOLY PROMISE,
AND ABRAHAM HIS SERVANT.
HE BROUGHT OUT HIS PEOPLE WITH JOY,
HIS CHOSEN ONES WITH GLADNESS.
HE GAVE THEM THE LANDS OF THE GENTILES,
AND THEY INHERITED THE LABOR OF THE NATIONS,
THAT THEY MIGHT OBSERVE HIS STATUTES
AND KEEP HIS LAWS.
PRAISE THE LORD!

PSALM 105:42-45

*

DISASTER PURSUES SINNERS, BUT PROSPERITY IS THE REWARD OF
THE RIGHTEOUS. A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF
MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,
BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO
THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP.

PROVERBS 13:21-22

THOUGH **HE** HEAPS UP SILVER LIKE DUST AND PILES UP A WARDROBE
LIKE CLAY, WHAT HE LAYS UP, THE RIGHTEOUS WILL WEAR, AND **HIS**
SILVER WILL BE DIVIDED BY THE INNOCENT.

JOB 27:16-17

*

TO THE MAN WHO IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT,
HE GIVES WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE AND JOY,
BUT TO THE SINNER HE ASSIGNS THE TASK OF GATHERING
AND ACCUMULATING THAT WHICH HE WILL HAND OVER
TO ONE WHO PLEASES GOD.
THIS TOO IS FUTILE AND A PURSUIT OF THE WIND.

ECCLESIASTES 2:26

*THE LORD SENDS **POVERTY** AND WEALTH;
HE HUMBLER AND HE EXALTS.*

1 SAMUEL 2:7

*HE RAISES **THE POOR** FROM THE DUST AND LIFTS **THE NEEDY**
FROM THE ASH HEAP. HE SEATS THEM AMONG PRINCES AND
BESTOWS ON THEM A THRONE OF HONOR. FOR THE FOUNDATIONS
OF THE EARTH ARE THE LORD'S, AND UPON THEM HE HAS SET THE
WORLD.*

1 SAMUEL 2:8

*

*AND THE HEAVENS PROCLAIM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
FOR GOD HIMSELF IS JUDGE. SELAH*

PSALM 50:6

*THEN MEN WILL SAY, 'SURELY THERE IS A REWARD FOR THE
RIGHTEOUS! THERE IS SURELY A GOD WHO JUDGES THE EARTH!'*

PSALM 58:11

***THE LORD SUSTAINS THE AFFLICTED,
BUT CASTS THE WICKED TO THE GROUND.***

PSALM 147:6

***THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS:
'REMOVE THE TURBAN, AND TAKE OFF THE CROWN.
THINGS WILL NOT REMAIN AS THEY ARE: EXALT THE LOWLY AND
BRING LOW THE EXALTED.***

EZEKIEL 21:26

*

"FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACE OF YOUR LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT
THOUGH HE WAS RICH BUT FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME **poor** SO
THAT THROUGH HIS **poverty** YOU MIGHT BE RICH.

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

"THE BLESSING OF THE LORD IT MAKES RICH

AND HE THE LORD OF HOSTS ADDS no sorrow=no curse
TO IT. NEITHER DOES toiling INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:22

"IT IS THE LORD YOUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN YOU POWER TO
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM,
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE,
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.
THE LATTER GLORY OF THIS HOUSE
WILL BE GREATER THAN THE FORMER,
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.

AND IN THIS PLACE I WILL PROVIDE PEACE
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.

HAGGAI 2:8-9

FOR ALL THE ANIMALS OF THE FOREST ARE MINE,
AND I OWN THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS.

PSALM 50:10

*10**

"BE GLAD THEN, YOU CHILDREN OF ZION, AND REJOICE
IN THE LORD YOUR GOD: FOR HE HAS GIVEN YOU THE
FORMER RAIN MODERATELY, AND HE WILL CAUSE TO
COME DOWN FOR YOU THE RAIN, THE FORMER RAIN,
AND THE LATTER RAIN IN THE FIRST MONTH. AND
THE FLOORS SHALL BE FULL OF WHEAT, AND THE VATS
SHALL OVERFLOW WITH WINE AND OIL. AND I WILL
RESTORE TO YOU THE YEARS THAT THE LOCUST HAS
EATEN, THE CANKERWORM, AND THE CATERPILLAR,
AND THE PALMERWORM, MY GREAT ARMY WHICH I
SENT AMONG YOU. AND YOU SHALL EAT IN PLENTY,

AND BE SATISFIED, AND PRAISE THE NAME OF THE
LORD YOUR GOD, THAT HAS DEALT WONDROUSLY
WITH YOU:

AND MY PEOPLE **SHALL NEVER BE** *ashamed*.
AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS AFTERWARD, THAT I WILL
POUR OUT MY SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH; AND YOUR
SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL PROPHECY, YOUR
OLD MEN SHALL DREAM DREAMS, YOUR YOUNG MEN
SHALL SEE VISIONS:

JOEL 2:23-27, 28

11

*ARISE, SHINE;
FOR YOUR LIGHT HAS COME!
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS RISEN UPON YOU.
FOR BEHOLD, **THE DARKNESS** SHALL COVER THE EARTH,
AND DEEP DARKNESS THE PEOPLE;
BUT THE LORD WILL ARISE OVER YOU,
AND HIS GLORY WILL BE SEEN UPON YOU.
THE GENTILES SHALL COME TO YOUR LIGHT,
AND **KINGS** TO THE BRIGHTNESS OF YOUR RISING.*

ISAIAH 60:1-3

4

*"LIFT UP YOUR EYES ALL AROUND, AND SEE:
THEY ALL GATHER TOGETHER, THEY COME TO YOU;
YOUR SONS SHALL COME FROM AFAR,*

AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL BE NURSED AT YOUR
SIDE,
THEN YOU SHALL SEE AND BECOME RADIANT,
AND YOUR HEART SHALL SWELL WITH JOY;
BECAUSE THE ABUNDANCE OF THE SEA SHALL BE
TURNED TO YOU, THE WEALTH OF **THE GENTILES** SHALL
COME TO YOU.
THE MULTITUDE OF CAMELS SHALL COVER YOUR LAND,
THE DROMEDARIES OF MIDIAN AND EPHAH;
ALL THOSE FROM SHEBA SHALL COME;
THEY SHALL PROCLAIM THE PRAISES OF THE LORD.
ALL THE FLOCKS OF KEDAR SHALL BE GATHERED
TOGETHER TO YOU,
THE RAMS OF NEBAIOTH SHALL MINISTER TO YOU;
THEY SHALL ASCEND WITH ACCEPTANCE ON MY ALTAR,
AND I WILL GLORIFY THE HOUSE OF MY GLORY.

ISAIAH 60:1-7

27

TRUE IT IS A CONFIDENT HOPE TO BE ABSENT FROM
THE BODY AND TO BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

BUT

BY HIS DEATH AND RESURRECTION THE LORD
HAS MADE the grave=A PLACE OF OPPRESSION,
JUDGMENT AND PUNISHMENT.

IT IS WRITTEN:

"**JESUS CHRIST HAS DESTROYED DEATH AND BROUGHT LIFE AND**

IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL."

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

'BY OPPRESSION AND JUDGMENT HE WAS TAKEN AWAY. YET WHO OF HIS GENERATION PROTESTED? FOR HE WAS CUT OFF FROM THE LAND OF THE LIVING; FOR THE TRANSGRESSION OF MY PEOPLE HE WAS PUNISHED. HE WAS ASSIGNED A GRAVE WITH THE WICKED, AND WITH THE RICH IN HIS DEATH, THOUGH HE HAD DONE NO VIOLENCE, NOR WAS ANY DECEIT IN HIS MOUTH.'

ISAIAH 53:8-9

'SEEING WHAT WAS TO COME, HE SPOKE OF THE RESURRECTION OF THE MESSIAH, THAT HE WAS NOT ABANDONED TO THE REALM OF THE DEAD, NOR DID HIS BODY SEE DECAY. GOD HAS RAISED THIS JESUS TO LIFE, AND WE ARE ALL WITNESSES OF IT. EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, HE HAS RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT AND HAS POURED OUT WHAT YOU NOW SEE AND HEAR.'

ACTS 2:31-33

NOW BECAUSE YOU HAVE DIED WITH CHRIST, YOU BELIEVE THAT YOU WILL ALSO LIVE WITH HIM. YOU KNOW THAT CHRIST, BEING RAISED FROM THE DEAD, WILL NEVER DIE AGAIN; DEATH NO LONGER HAS DOMINION OVER HIM. FOR THE DEATH HE DIED HE DIED TO SIN, ONCE FOR ALL, BUT THE LIFE HE LIVES HE LIVES TO GOD. SO YOU ALSO MUST CONSIDER YOURSELVES DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

ROMANS 6:8-11

'YOU WERE THEREFORE BURIED WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM INTO DEATH IN ORDER THAT, JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER, YOU TOO MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.'

ROMANS 6:4

THUS BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED JESUS FROM THE DEAD IS LIVING IN YOU,

HE

WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM **THE DEAD**,
QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES TO
SUSTAIN YOUR LIFE NOW, AND WILL CHANGE IN
AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST
TRUMPET YOUR **mortal** BODY BECAUSE OF HIS
SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN YOU.

ROMANS 8:11

28

"HERE IS MY SERVANT, WHOM I UPHOLD,
MY CHOSEN ONE IN WHOM I DELIGHT;
I HAVE PUT MY SPIRIT ON HIM,
HE WILL HEAR THE WORD OF THE LORD;
AND PROCLAIM IT IN DISTANT COASTLANDS:
THE HOLY GHOST GIVING THE GIFT OF AN OPEN DOOR.
'THIS IS A TIME OF VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS,
AND DEMONSTRATIONS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT!
EXPERIENCING THE GREATER GLORY IS STILL MY PLAN.
AND YOU'LL SEE THE GREAT I AM SHALL VISIT YOUR LAND.
MANIFESTATIONS OF MY SPIRIT AS NEVER BEFORE, AND
DEMONSTRATIONS OF MY POWER FROM SHORE TO SHORE
SUPERNATURAL PROVISIONS AND GREATER BREAKTHROUGHS TOO
AS THIS IS MY PLAN AND MY WILL FOR YOU. THE POWERS OF
DARKNESS WILL NO LONGER STAND, FOR I'LL SHOW THEM THE
STRENGTH OF MY RIGHT HAND. I'LL HAVE MY WAY AND ALL SHALL
SEE NO POWER IS GREATER NOR EQUAL TO ME.
MY PEOPLE WILL RISE UP THEY'LL TAKE THEIR PLACE, **NO** enemy WILL
STOP THEM FROM FINISHING THEIR RACE, YES THIS TIME YOU WILL
SEE IS A TIME THAT WILL GO DOWN IN HISTORY.
SO LIFT UP YOUR HANDS AND BOLDLY DECREE:
'SOMETHING GREAT IS ABOUT TO HAPPEN TO ME!'"

29

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY SAYS:
'THE LITTLE WHILE IS NOW WHEN I ONCE MORE SHAKE
THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, THE SEA AND THE DRY
LAND. I AM SHAKING ALL NATIONS, AND WHAT IS
DESIRED BY ALL NATIONS WILL COME, AND I AM
FILLING THIS HOUSE WITH GLORY, SAYS THE LORD
ALMIGHTY, THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS
MINE,' DECLARES THE LORD ALMIGHTY.
THE GLORY OF THIS PRESENT HOUSE BE GREATER THAN
THE GLORY OF THE FORMER HOUSE,' SAYS THE LORD
ALMIGHTY. 'AND IN THIS PLACE I HAVE GRANTED
PEACE,' DECLARES THE LORD ALMIGHTY."

HAGGAI 2:6-9

30

IT HAS COME TO PASS IN THESE LAST DAYS,
AS GOD SAYS,
THAT THE LORD IS POURING OUT
OF HIS SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH.
YOUR SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS ARE PROPHECYING,
YOUR YOUNG MEN ARE SEEING VISIONS,
YOUR OLD MEN ARE DREAMING DREAMS.
INDEED, UPON HIS SERVANTS AND HIS HANDMAIDS
THE LORD IS POURING OUT OF HIS SPIRIT IN THESE DAYS,
AND THEY ARE PROPHECYING.
AND THE LORD IS WORKING

WONDERS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE
AND SIGNS ON THE EARTH BELOW;
BLOOD, FIRE, AND A CLOUD OF SMOKE.
THE SUN IS TURNING TO DARKNESS,
AND THE MOON TO BLOOD,
BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT
AND SPLENDID DAY OF THE LORD,
AND IT SHALL BE THAT EVERYONE
SHALL BE SAVED WHO CALLS
ON THE NAME OF THE LORD.
AS GOD HAS SAID.

ACTS 2:17-21

31

MY BELOVED, FIND THE PRESENCE, THE POWER AND THE
GOODNESS OF THE LORD YOUR GOD IN THE BLOOD OF THE
LAMB AND THE NAME OF THE MESSIAH, GOD'S RIGHT HAND
OF JUSTICE, THE WORD OF GOD!

'MY SPIRIT HAS LONGED,' SAITH THE LORD, 'TO MANIFEST
MYSELF AMONG MY PEOPLE. BUT IN MOST CASES, MY
PEOPLE DON'T KNOW THAT. OR, FOR SOME REASON OR
OTHER, THIS AND THAT AND THE OTHER, THEY THINK IT'S NOT
MY WILL TO MOVE OR TO DO CERTAIN THINGS. IT IS MY
WILL. I HAVE CHOSEN TO DO IT. I'M WAITING ON YOU.
YOU'RE NOT WAITING ON ME. I'VE NEVER CHANGED. I
AM THE SAME GOD THAT WALKED IN JESUS CHRIST OF
NAZARETH, MY LIVING SON. I WALKED IN HIM ON THE
SHORES OF GALILEE. HE IS ALIVE AND READY TODAY TO DO
THE SAME THING NOW THAT HE DID BACK THEN. IT IS HIS
COMMAND AND MANDATE. HE IS COMMANDED OF ME TO

MOVE IN THE EARTH AND MANIFEST MY PRESENCE AND
MANIFEST HIMSELF TO MY PEOPLE.

SO REJOICE IN IT. BELIEVE IT, WALK IN IT AND STAND FOR IT.
FOR TODAY IS THE DAY OF SALVATION, DELIVERANCE,
HEALING AND ALL OF THE GRACE AND MERCIES OF THE SPIRIT
OF GOD; RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR MIDST, RECEIVE HIM INTO
YOUR HOME, RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR CAR, RECEIVE HIM
WHEREVER YOU ARE RIGHT NOW. LAY HOLD, BY FAITH, OF
THE PROMISES. FOR I SAID TO YOU,

IN 2 CORINTHIANS 1:20:

FOR NO MATTER HOW MANY PROMISES GOD HAS MADE,
THEY ARE "YES" IN CHRIST. AND SO THROUGH HIM THE
"AMEN" IS SPOKEN BY YOU TO THE GLORY OF GOD. NOW IT
IS GOD WHO MAKES YOU STAND FIRM IN CHRIST. HE
ANOINTED YOU, SET HIS SEAL OF OWNERSHIP ON YOU, AND
PUT HIS SPIRIT IN YOUR HEARTS AS A DEPOSIT,
GUARANTEEING WHAT IS TO COME.

SO REJOICE AND KNOW THAT I LOVE YOU. I AM FOR YOU
AND NOT AGAINST YOU. SAITH THE SPIRIT OF GRACE.
YOU'VE BEEN STANDING ON THE TRESHOLD OF THE GREATEST
MOVE OF MY SPIRIT WHICH THE EARTH HAS EVER SEEN AND
NOW IT'S TIME TO STEP OVER INTO IT.

FOR I SAID THERE WOULD COME A TIME WHEN THOSE WHO
EMPHASIZED THE WORD AND THOSE WHO EMPHASIZED THE
SPIRIT WILL COME TOGETHER AND FROM IT WOULD COME
THE BIGGEST MOVE OF GOD THAT THE NATIONS HAD EVER
SEEN, AND THERE WILL BE NO EBB: NO GRADUAL DECLINE.
FOR THE CHURCH COMMISSION HAS NOT CHANGED
AND WILL BE FULFILLED.

"FOR YOU SEE IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN WHEN I CALLED ADAM TO HIS WORK, I HAD ALREADY ALLOCATED TO HIS LIFE ALL THAT IT WOULD EVER TAKE FOR HIM TO BE ENORMOUSLY SUCCESSFUL. AND WHEN I CALLED YOU INTO YOUR MINISTRY, THEN I SET ASIDE, BEFORE I EVER CALLED YOU, MORE, MUCH MORE, THAN IT WOULD TAKE FOR YOUR MINISTRY TO BE SUCCESSFUL. I'VE ALREADY SET IT ASIDE, BUT YOUR WORDS AND YOUR LIFESTYLE HAVE BEEN STOUT AGAINST ME. YOUR MOTIVATIONS HAVE BEEN STOUT AGAINST ME, AND I HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO CAUSE THE FLOOD-TIDE FLOW TO COME SUPERNATURALLY BY MY SPIRIT. AND YOU'VE BEEN JUST GETTING BY ON THE BEGGARLY ELEMENTS OF THE WORLD. I AM LOOKING FOR THE REMNANT OF MY PEOPLE THAT THEIR MOTIVATION IS TO CAUSE HEALING TO COME INTO THIS EARTH, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE LAND OF MY PEOPLE, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE BODY OF CHRIST, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE STREETS; AND ARE WILLING TO GO DO WHAT I TELL THEM TO DO. AND IN THIS TIME OF SHAKING, WHEN THE SHAKING IS OVER WITH THOSE WHO ARE STANDING ON MY WORD AND STANDING ON MY HEALING POWER AND STANDING ON MY MOTIVATIONS, THEY WILL BE STANDING THERE WITH IT ALL, AND THERE WILL BE GREAT GNASHING AND THE BITING OF THE TONGUE. BUT IT SHALL BE LIKE THE TIME OF OLD WITH THE TALENTS. IT MAKES EVERYONE MAD WHEN I GIVE THE FELLOW WHO HAS 10, 10 MORE. BUT THE MAN THAT HAS 10, I'M GOING TO GIVE HIM 10 MORE. IT'S MY MONEY, AND I'LL DO WITH IT WHAT I PLEASE," SAITH THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

9

"BY MY SPIRIT," SAITH THE LORD, "I AM GOING FROM VILLAGE TO VILLAGE, FROM CITY TO CITY, FROM NATION TO NATION, FROM TOWN TO TOWN. I'M GOING FROM SHORE TO SHORE, AND FROM MOUNTAIN TOP TO VALLEY SEEKING OUT AND RECRUITING AN ARMY. I AM LOOKING FOR THOSE WHO WILL JOIN WITH ME IN FORMING THE MOST POWERFUL SPIRITUAL ARMADA IN THE HISTORY OF THIS PLANET. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH GOD. "THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE TO VINDICATE THE BLOOD. THESE ARE THE DAYS WHEN I WILL COME DOWN ON DARKNESS WITH ALL THE WEIGHT AND THE POWER THAT LIGHT HAS TO THRUST. I AM READY TO THROW THE BODY OF CHRIST INTO VAST BATTLE ARRAY INTO

THE FACE OF DARKNESS AND CRIPPLE the demons OF DARKNESS AND CAUSE them TO CRAWL ON their belly AT THE FEET OF THE BODY OF CHRIST. ONCE THIS OCCURS, the devil WILL NEVER RISE TO HIS FEET AGAIN UNTIL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE CHURCH. I AM, AND I WILL, I HAVE SAID IT, AND I WILL ACCOMPLISH IT," SAITH THE LORD. "I WILL HAVE A GLORIOUS CHURCH AND the gates and authority of hell WILL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. IT WILL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. I'M CALLING PEOPLE FROM EVERY WALK OF LIFE. I'M CALLING ON PEOPLE TO DO THINGS THAT I'VE NOT CALLED ON PEOPLE TO DO BEFORE. DO YOU NOT REMEMBER IN MY WORD WHERE I SAID TO THE MAN ANANIAS THAT I SENT TO PRAY AND TO MINISTER TO PAUL, 'I HAVE SHOWN THIS MAN WHAT HE MUST SUFFER FOR MY NAME'S SAKE'? I'VE NEVER ASKED ANYBODY TO GO TO WAR WITHOUT KNOWING THE PRICE OF THE CONFLICT. AND HE AGREED AND TOGETHER WE ESTABLISHED THE FACT THAT THE NEW COVENANT WOULD WORK FOR GENTILE OR JEW IN THE FACE OF DARKNESS, AND THAT IT WOULD STAND AND HAVING DONE ALL, THE COVENANT WOULD STAND AGAINST ALL THAT WOULD COME AGAINST IT.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

10

"I AM THE GREAT I AM," SAITH THE LORD. "MY DAY AND MY HOUR HAS COME. WHEN MY DAY AND MY HOUR CAME TO BE BAPTIZED IN WATER, NO MAN COULD STOP ME. WHEN MY HOUR CAME TO BE BORN IN A MANGER, NO DEVIL COULD STOP ME. WHEN MY HOUR CAME, HEROD AND ALL OF HIS TROOPS COULD NOT STOP WHAT WAS HAPPENING ON THIS EARTH. IT IS NO DIFFERENT NOW. I HAVE CHOSEN THIS HOUR, AND I HAVE CHOSEN THIS GENERATION TO BE THE GENERATION THAT SHALL STAND IN GREAT LIGHT AND IN GREAT POWER. AND WHILE THE DEVIL CREATES A WHIRLWIND HERE AND A WHIRLWIND THERE, AND A STORM HERE AND A STORM THERE, THEY WILL NOT HAVE ANY IMPACT OR ANY EFFECT ON MY PLAN AND WHAT I AM DOING WITH THIS ARMY THAT I AM BUILDING. THERE ARE A NUMBER IN THIS ARMY WHO HAVE BEEN TRAINING FOR YEARS. A NUMBER OF YOU WHO HAVE BEEN TRAINING, AND YOU HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN SMALL SKIRMISHES HERE AND THERE AND THE OTHER PLACE, AND SOME OF YOU FEEL AS THOUGH YOU ARE BATTLE-SCARRED VETERANS. OH YOU HAVE NO CONCEPT OF THE VICTORY THAT IS IN STORE FOR YOU. YOU HAVE, IN YOUR WILDEST DREAMS, NO CONCEPT OF WHAT I'M GOING TO ALLOW TO COME TO YOU IN VICTORY OVER DARKNESS, AND OVER SIN, AND OVER SICKNESS, AND OVER DEMONS, AND

OVER FEAR. AS IN THE DAYS OF MY EARTHLY MINISTRY WHEN THERE WERE MEN WHO CAME BACK TO ME, AND SAID, 'LORD, EVEN THE DEVILS ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME.' I SAID, 'REJOICE, FOR YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE.' EVEN THE GREAT THINGS THAT THEY SAW WILL ONLY BE CHILD'S PLAY COMPARED TO THE MIRACULOUS THAT SHALL OCCUR IN THESE DAYS AND HAS EVEN ALREADY BEGUN AND IS IN ITS LIGHT STAGES NOW.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

11

"DON'T LOOK AND SAY, 'OH, IT'S GONNA HAPPEN ONE OF THESE DAYS.' IT'S ALREADY HAPPENING. I'M UNCOVERING REVELATION AFTER REVELATION. I PROMISED YOU THAT IT WOULD ALL BE UNCOVERED BY THE TIME THIS IS DONE, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE LEFT HAND, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE RIGHT HAND. AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE FRONT, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT IN THE REAR. I AM UNCOVERING THE GLORIES OF MY KINGDOM, AND I HAVEN'T EVEN BEGUN TO GIVE REVELATION. ALL OF YOU WHO ARE OPERATING ON THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF SPIRITUAL REVELATION IN THIS HOUR ARE STILL RELATIVELY IGNORANT COMPARED TO WHAT IS LEFT FOR YOU TO GAIN. AND WITHIN A VERY FEW DAYS YOU WILL TURN, AND YOU WILL LOOK BACK AND YOU WILL SAY, 'HOW SMALL AND INSIGNIFICANT WAS THE KNOWLEDGE THAT WE HAD IN THAT HOUR. HOW DID WE EVER GET BY ON KNOWING SO LITTLE?' FOR THESE ARE THE DAYS OF THE GREATEST REVELATIONS OF ALL.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

12

"IN THE FUTURE, OUT IN THE DISTANCE AGES THAT YOU KNOW NOTHING OF, I'LL GIVE YOU A GLIMPSE OF WHAT IT SHALL BE LIKE. NEVER AGAIN, NEVER IN ANY AGE, NEVER IN THE FUTURE AGAIN WILL THERE BE THE LIKES OF YOU. YOU'LL WALK IN THE STREETS OF THE CITIES OF THE PLANETS AND THE STARS. I BUILT THE UNIVERSE FOR YOU, AND YOU'LL TRAVEL IT WITH ME. AND ALL OF THOSE WHO SHALL BE BORN IN THE FUTURE AND ALL OF THE YEARS TO COME AS NATURAL MEN AND NATURAL WOMEN POPULATE THE STARS, AND THEY'LL SAY TO ONE ANOTHER, 'THERE COMES ONE OF THE KINGS.

THERE COMES ONE OF THE SPECIAL ONES. THERE COMES THE
IMAGE OF THE MASTER. OH, WOULD THAT WE HAD LIVED IN THAT
AGE. THEY ARE SO SPECIAL. THEY GET THE BEST OF EVERYTHING.
THEIR FATHER KEEPS THEM IN HIS BOSOM. OH, WE HAVE IT
BLESSED AND WE HAVE IT GOOD, BUT IT'S BECAUSE OF THEM. THEY
WALK IN THE GLORY REALM. THEY WALK IN THE LIGHT REALM.
WE HAVE JOY, THEY HAVE ECSTASY."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

13

"NEVER, NEVER WILL THERE BE ANYMORE LIKE YOU. YOU FOUGHT
AND STOOD WITH ME. WE HAVE COME THROUGH THIS THING
TOGETHER AS CO-LABORERS, AND YOU STOOD AND BELIEVED WHEN
YOU COULD NOT SEE. AND YOU STOOD AND BELIEVED WHEN ALL
THE FORCES OF **EVIL** WERE AGAINST YOU. YOU STAND AT MIDLIFE
AT 40, 50, 60 YEARS OLD AND FACE AN ENEMY THAT'S THOUSANDS
OF YEARS OLD, AND YOU FACE HIM IN FAITH, AND YOU FACE HIM IN
POWER, AND YOU FACE HIM WITHOUT FLINCHING, AND YOU FACE
HIM WITHOUT TURNING, AND I WILL NEVER FORGET IT," SAITH THE
LORD, "THROUGHOUT THE TIME THAT ETERNITY SHALL ROLL.
YOU'VE BEEN PITTED AGAINST THE MOST **EVIL** SYSTEM THAT HAS
EVER EXISTED IN THE HISTORY OF ALL EXISTENCE, AND WHERE
OTHERS HAVE FAILED, YOU HAVE STOOD."

14

"THROUGHOUT THE TIME THAT ETERNITY SHALL ROLL. YOU'VE
BEEN PITTED AGAINST **the most evil system** THAT HAS EVER EXISTED
IN THE HISTORY OF ALL EXISTENCE, AND WHERE OTHERS HAVE
FAILED,
YOU HAVE STOOD."

"I'LL NEVER FORGET IT AS LONG AS ETERNITY ROLLS. AND THE
DOWN PAYMENT OF MY ETERNAL MEMORY, THE DOWN PAYMENT

ON MY APPRECIATION, THE DOWN PAYMENT ON WHAT I AM TO DO
THROUGH THE AGES, IS GOING TO BE EXPRESSED TO YOU IN THE
MOST POWERFUL HEALING REVIVAL THAT'S EVER HIT THE EARTH,
AND IT'S YOUR HANDS I'M GONNA USE. AND IT'S YOUR MOUTH I'M
GONNA USE. AND IT'S YOUR FEET I'M GONNA USE. IT'S YOUR
MONEY THAT I'M GONNA USE. IT'S YOUR FAMILY I'M GONNA USE.
THERE ARE MANY OF YOU TONIGHT WHO HAVE CHILDREN OUT ON
THE STREETS, AND YOU DON'T EVEN KNOW WHERE THEY ARE. I'M
GONNA GO GET THEM, AND I'M GONNA BRING THEM INTO THE
KINGDOM, AND I'M GONNA BAPTIZE THEM IN THE HOLY GHOST, AND
I'M GONNA USE THEM IN THE GREATEST HEALING OUTPOURING IN
THE HISTORY OF THE HUMAN RACE. I CREATED THE SMITH THAT
BLOWS THE COALS, I CREATED THE WASTER THAT DESTROYS, AND I
CAN HANDLE HIM. I HAVE HANDLED HIM BEFORE, AND I'LL HANDLE
HIM AGAIN, AND I WILL TELL HIM IN YOUR PRESENCE, YOU MANY OF
YOU, WILL HEAR IT WITH YOUR AUDIBLE EAR AND SEE WITH YOUR
AUDIBLE EYE, AS I MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL **the devil** IN
YOUR PRESENCE,
'BOW **your** KNEE!'

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

15

"THE TIME, THE TIME OF YOUR FINANCIAL DELIVERANCE HAS COME.
I AM SHAKING THE NATIONS AND I'M SHAKING THE SILVER AND
GOLD, THE JEWELS AND ALL OF THOSE THINGS THAT ARE MINE THAT
satan HAS STOLEN, AND BURIED, AND HIDDEN, AND KEPT AWAY, I'M
SHAKING THEM INTO THE HANDS OF MY PEOPLE. AND I'LL NOT
STOP AND NOR BE SATISFIED UNTIL MY PEOPLE ARE BLESSED DOUBLE
FOR THE SHAME THAT THEY'VE BEEN THROUGH. THESE ARE MY
DAYS," SAITH THE LORD. "THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE,
I'M COMING DOWN ON **DARKNESS** HARD. BUT ANYTIME THAT I DO
THIS, I MUST WARN YOU...AND TAKE HEED TO WHAT MY SERVANT IS

TELLING YOU TONIGHT. WHEN I COME DOWN ON DARKNESS, IT WILL BE SWIFT, IT WILL BE HARD; SO DON'T BE CARRYING DARKNESS IN YOUR LIFE WHEN IT HAPPENS. YOU WALK IN THE LIGHT AS I AM IN THE LIGHT. AND WHAT COMES DOWN ON THEM HARD WILL LIFT YOU UP.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

16

"WHEN EGYPT EXPERIENCED THE DEATH OF THE FIRSTBORN IT WAS A LONG NIGHT OF MOURNING AND DARKNESS AND DEATH TO THOSE WHO WALKED AGAINST ME AND LIFTED THEIR HANDS AGAINST MY PEOPLE. BUT THOSE WHO WALKED IN THE LIGHT AS I WAS IN THE LIGHT, THOSE WHO PUT THE BLOOD OVER THE DOOR, THOSE WHO HAVE THEIR LOINS GIRT AND THEIR LAMPS LIT, THOSE WHO HAD TAKEN OF THAT PASSOVER LAMB AND HAD CONSUMED IT, THOSE, INSTEAD OF WALKING IN DARKNESS, THERE WAS LIGHT IN EVERY HOUSEHOLD OF GOSHEN. AND AS THE POWER OF THE LIVING GOD CAME, THE POWER THAT BROUGHT DEATH ON ONE SIDE BROUGHT LIFE ON THE OTHER SIDE. HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN. AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL FROM SIN, SICKNESS, DEMONS AND FEAR. BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE SIN, THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

17

I'M COMING DOWN SWIFTLY, AND I'M COMING DOWN HARD. BE VERY CAUTIOUS WITH YOUR PRIORITIES. GIVE ME THE OPPORTUNITY TO SHOW YOU WHAT IS MOST IMPORTANT AND WHAT IS LEAST IMPORTANT. BE VERY CAREFUL TO WALK, AND TO

KNOW, AND TO DEAL WITH AND THINK ABOUT ETERNAL THINGS,
RATHER THAN LITTLE THINGS THAT DON'T MEAN MUCH IN THE TOTAL
SCOPE AND OUTCOME, FOR WE ARE AT WAR. AND EVEN THOUGH
WE WIN,
I DON'T WANT YOU TO LOSE A SINGLE BATTLE. EVEN THOUGH I'M
GONNA WIN THE WAR, YOU COULD LOSE A BATTLE AND BE INJURED
AND HURT. I WOULD THAT NONE OF YOU LOSE A SINGLE BATTLE
FOR YOU'RE WINNERS. YOU ARE BORN OF ME. YOU'RE BONE OF
MY BONE, AND YOU'RE FLESH OF MY FLESH. YOU'RE SPIRIT OF MY
SPIRIT, AND YOU'RE MIND OF MY MIND, I HAVE BEEN MADE WISDOM
UNTO YOU BY ALMIGHTY GOD THE FATHER.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

18

"AND SO I SPEAK UNTO YOU TONIGHT, AND I SAY UNTO THOSE WHO
ARE SPIRITUALLY WISE, BE WISER. TAKE THE WORD. TAKE IT
DESPERATELY. GO DEEPER INTO MY WORD. THOSE OF YOU
WHO HAVE ALWAYS BEEN STICKLERS FOR THE WORD, BECOME A
GREATER STICKLER STILL. PAY CLOSE AND PARTICULAR ATTENTION
TO YOUR PRAYER LIFE. I NEED YOU MORE NOW THAN I HAVE EVER
NEEDED YOU IN YOUR LIFE. I NEED YOU TO LISTEN TO ME WHEN I
TELL YOU TO RALLY AROUND MY SERVANTS AND HOLD UP THEIR
ARMS. I NEED YOU. I NEED YOU READY AND PREPARED IN THE
MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT. THERE HAVE BEEN A LOT OF TIMES I
WOULDN'T CALL ON YOU, BECAUSE I WOULDN'T DISTURB YOUR REST,
BUT THOSE DAYS ARE GONE. I'M GONNA DISTURB YOUR REST AND
CERTAIN SACRIFICES HAVE TO BE MADE.

"BUT FOR EVERY ONE STEP YOU TAKE BECAUSE I CALL YOU, I'LL GIVE
YOU TWO STEPS OF JOY. AND I WILL REPAY, AND I WILL REPAY IN
FOLD, AFTER FOLD, AFTER FOLD. AND YOU'LL KNOW MY GRACE, MY
POWER, MY WORK, MY NAME, MY SON, MY LIFE, MY SPIRIT, MY

WAYS, MY PATHWAY, MY EARTH AND MY HEAVENS, AND YOU'LL
SOON KNOW ME AS THE RESURRECTION."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

19

AND YOU'LL SOON KNOW ME AS THE RESURRECTION.

"FOR I'LL BEGIN TO GIVE YOU INSIGHT AND GLIMPSES INTO THE
GREAT RESURRECTION. NOW I'LL BEGIN TO SHOW YOU
RESURRECTION POWER. THE PRAYER THAT THE APOSTLE PAUL
PRAYED FOR HIMSELF IS BEGINNING TO COME TO PASS IN THIS DAY
AND IN THIS HOUR AND IN THIS CENTURY, AND YOU'LL BE THE ONES
WHO WILL WALK IN THE POWER OF MY RESURRECTION. YOU'RE
GONNA KNOW RESURRECTION POWER. YOU ARE THE GENERATION
THAT WILL SEE MY RESURRECTION POWER REPLACE LIMBS AND
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF YOUR EYES,
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING HAD TO TOUCH THEM. YOU'RE A LITTLE BIT
BEHIND ON THIS. I PLANNED TO ALREADY DO THIS, AND YOU
HAVEN'T LET ME. BUT I'M ABOUT TO DO IT. AS MY PEOPLE WILL
RISE UP AND PREACH THE GOSPEL AND HEAL THE SICK AND RAISE THE
DEAD, I WILL GO WITH YOU, AND I WILL WORK WITH YOU,
CONFIRMING YOUR WORDS AND YOUR ACTIONS WITH SIGNS AND
WONDERS FOLLOWING. I'LL DO SIGNS AND WONDERS. I WILL
BRING THE SECOND CHAPTER OF ACTS ALIVE IN YOUR LIFE. AND
WHERE YOU GO THERE'LL BE FIRE AND THERE'LL BE VAPOR OF
SMOKE. AND THERE'LL BE SIGNS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE AND IN
THE EARTH BENEATH."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

20*

"AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO YOU, AND
SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE
OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN,

I'LL STRIKE IT DOWN. THERE ARE PASTORS AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO WILL LEARN VERY SOON THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD MY PEOPLE. I HAVE PUT UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD. "MEN AND WOMEN WILL FALL IN THE PULPITS OF NATIONS. MEN AND WOMEN WILL FALL IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP MY MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON MY PEOPLE. AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM DEAD, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS IN TACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD. I'VE BEEN WARNING THEM FOR YEARS.

I HAVE TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY CHILDREN, AND THEY'VE KILLED THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY PROPHETS, AND THEY'VE STONED THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY SON, AND THEY KILLED HIM.

"THE DAY AND THE HOUR IS COMING WHEN I'LL REMOVE THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE SOME CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN I REMOVE THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION AGAIN. FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND I AM THE LORD GOD, AND BLESSED ARE THEY WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING OF HIS SERVANTS. SO RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD. RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD AND KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE LORD THY GOD IS GOD ALMIGHTY. "PRAISE BE UNTO HIS NAME FOREVER. HALLELUJAH!

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

AS FOR YOU MY BELOVED,
"I ALWAYS THANK GOD FOR YOU
AND CONTINUALLY MENTION YOU IN MY PRAYERS.
I REMEMBER BEFORE OUR GOD AND FATHER
YOUR WORK PRODUCED BY FAITH,
YOUR LABOR PROMPTED BY LOVE,
AND YOUR ENDURANCE INSPIRED BY HOPE
IN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST."
1 THESSALONIANS 1:2-3

"MY BELOVED,
LOVE=GOD NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT, OR BECOMES
OBSOLETE OR COMES TO AN END, THUS YOU NEVER FAIL,
NEVER FADE OUT, OR BECOME OBSOLETE OR COME TO AN
END FOR AS GOD=AS LOVE IS SO ALSO ARE YOU IN this
world!"
1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

REMEMBER MY COVENANT TO YOU MY CHURCH:
"THROUGH YOU, MY BELOVED, I BRING **THIS** WHOLE MATTER,
THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR YOUR HEART HAS
CAPTURED MY LOVE FOR HUMANITY."

"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by seven
years of famine, **WHEN** ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace OF THE
ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that
follows IT---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE THAT THE
CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN **MEANS**
THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL

SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

"AND the gates and power of hell SHALL NOT PREVAIL
AGAINST THIS PLAN OF THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY."

"PEACE TO ALL OF YOU WHO ARE IN CHRIST."

1 PETER 5:11

"I AM THE LORD, YOUR GOD!"

THUS I REPLY:

PRAISE THE LORD

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI

YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,

ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU

LORD MOST HIGH

EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY FRIEND

AND MY BLOOD BROTHER,

YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,

I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD;

MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

BEHOLD THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
SHED SEVEN TIMES
WHICH HAS SAVED US
BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD
WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD;
FLEE, FLEE

all you powers of the enemy,
you the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,
the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the high
ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth

FLEE!

FOR THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,
THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE
THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH
JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF THE TRIBE
OF JUDAH

VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY
IS IN HIS BLOOD,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST
WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,
NO foe CAN GET THROUGH
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN

FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR
FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO BE IT!

ooo

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, WAS AND IS MAJESTIC IN POWER,
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS the enemy.
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW
those who RISE UP AGAINST YOU;
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,
AND IT CONSUMES them AS CHAFF.

0EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
STILL WORKING WONDERS

YAHWEH YOU ARE
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,

AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO
ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT HE WAS BETRAYED WHEN HE
TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER HE GAVE THANKS HE BROKE THE BREAD
AND GAVE IT TO HIS DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP

AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT;
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD, THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING
COVENANT WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU
AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

I THANK YOU FOR THOSE YOU BROUGHT TO ME LORD, MY GOD
YOU WHO HAVE BEEN ATTENDING TO THE WORDS OF GOD
WITH US, YOU WHO HAVE INCLINED YOUR EARS UNTO HIS SAYINGS,
YOU WHO DO NOT LET THEM DEPART FROM YOUR EYES,
YOU WHO KEEP THEM IN THE MIDST OF YOUR HEARTS.
AND
IF YOU HAVE NOT YET ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR,
RIGHT NOW JUST CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD; JUST BY FAITH SAY
"LORD, WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO?"
OR YOU CAN ALSO SAY
"TAKE MY LIFE LORD, AND DO SOMETHING WITH IT."
AND YOU SHALL BE SAVED.
FOR
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT" SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS
ZECHARIAH 4:
THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS COME ON ALL OF YOU
AND YOU NOW SPEAK IN TONGUES.
AMEN HALLELUJAH

WE ARE NOW LAYING HOLD OF DIVINE HEALING
DIVINE RESTORATION, RENEWAL DECLARING:
SO WOULD YOU JOIN ME IN AS I PRAY IN TONGUES
STRENGTHENING MYSELF IN RECEIVING AND MAINTAINING
MY HEALING AND RESTORATION.
JOIN ME AND DO THE SAME FOR YOURSELF,
FOR IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE

LET'S PRAY IN THE SPIRIT

I NOW DECLARE
AND DECLARE IT ALSO FOR AND OVER YOURSELF FOR CONFESSION IS MADE
UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:
LET'S CONFESS:

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,
diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,
YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,

UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

THUS

I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH
REGARDLESS OF any symptom
IN MY BODY, JESUS BORE MY sicknesses AND
CARRIED MY diseases, BY HIS STRIPES I WAS HEALED;

SO

I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY
AND FATHER LOVE
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS
FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM
ALL unrighteousness THROUGH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,
THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!

I AM THE DECIDING WITNESS
BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,
BETWEEN LIFE AND death,
BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!
THAT THE WORKS OF GOD MIGHT BE MADE VISIBLE IN MEN,
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION."

SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I CHOOSE HEAVEN
I CHOOSE LIFE
I CHOOSE THE BLESSING
BY THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S
WE GO TO THE BOOK: "MY HEALING AND PROSPERITY VERSES"
AND THEN WE COME BACK HERE

SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;
FOR IN CHRIST

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S

1

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SAVIOR, MY KING, MY HEALER, MY PROVIDER, MY
INTERCESSOR, MY SHIELD, AND MY BUCKLER, MY STRENGTH,
MY PORTION, MY DELIVERER, MY SHELTER, MY STRONG
TOWER, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY ROCK, MY REFUGE AND
MY FORTRESS, MY GOD IN WHOM I TRUST.

2

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY FAITH, MY TRUTH, MY MOTHER OF GRACE, MY COMFORTER, MY
COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY DEFENDER,
MY LAWYER, MY JUDGE, MY CONVICTER, MY PROTECTOR, MY
DELIVERER, MY SEALER AND KEEPER OF MY HOME, MY
CORNERSTONE, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

3

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SOLID ROCK ON WHOM I STAND, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, MY
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, MY COUNSEL AND STRENGTH, MY
KNOWLEDGE AND MY FEAR OF THE LORD, MY LOVE, MY JOY, MY
PEACE, MY PATIENCE, MY KINDNESS, MY GENEROSITY, MY
FAITHFULNESS, MY GENTLENESS,
MY SELF-CONTROL,

4*

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, MY ROCK OF REFUGE, MY

PLACE OF REST, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY HOPE, MY POWER, MY
RICHES, MY WEALTH, MY STRENGTH, MY GLORY,

5

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY HONOR, MY BLESSING, MY FAVOR, MY HEALER,
MY GREAT PHYSICIAN, MY GYNECOLOGIST, MY OBSTETRICIAN, MY
PEDIATRICIAN, MY CARDIOLOGIST, MY DENTIST, MY ORTHODONTIST,
MY ORAL SURGEON, MY ONCOLOGIST,
MY ADOLESCENT MEDICINE, MY ALLERGIST, MY IMMUNOLOGIST=MY
INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,

6

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY ENDOCRINOLOGIST, MY GASTROENTEROLOGIST,
MY INTERNIST, MY GERIATRICIAN, MY HOSPITALIST,
MY HEMATOLOGIST, MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,
MY NEPHROLOGIST, MY NEUROLOGIST, MY PULMONOLOGIST, MY
RHEUMATOLOGIST, MY SPORT DOCTOR,
MY OPHTHALMOLOGIST, MY OPTOMETRIST,

7

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY PHYSICAL THERAPIST, MY ORTHOPEDIST, MY BONE DENSITY
SPECIALIST, MY ORTHOLARYNGOLOGIST, MY PAIN DELIVERER
SPECIALIST, MY MEDICATION SPECIALIST, MY PHARMACIST, MY
PODIATRIST, MY PSYCHIATRIST, MY PSYCHOLOGIST, MY THERAPIST,

8

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY NURSE, MY RADIOLOGIST, MY CHEMO AND RADIATION
ONCOLOGIST, MY UROLOGIST, MY DERMATOLOGIST, MY
ANESTHESIOLOGIST, MY EMERGENCY MEDICINE, MY FAMILY
PRACTITIONER, MY EVERY TYPE OF SPECIALIST AND SURGEON
THAT I AND MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES NEED,

9

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SURGEON GENERAL, MY PLASTIC SURGEON, MY BARIATRIC
PHYSICIAN, MY LAB TECHNICIAN AND DOCTOR, MY DIETICIAN, MY
TRAINER, MY METABOLISM, MY ESTHETICIAN, MY FASHION
DESIGNER, MY MASSAGE THERAPIST,

10--

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
ME AND MY SPOUSE'S PRODUCER OF OUR TESTOSTERONE, SPERM,
ERECTION, OVUM, CLIMAX, HORMONES, OUR SPIRITUAL LOVER, THE
GIVER OF OUR PLEASURE IN OUR INTIMACY, THE BUILDER OF OUR
HOME, THE MAKER OF A GOD-FEARING, PASSIONATE, BORN AGAIN,
HOLY GHOST-FILLED, FIRE-BAPTIZED, TONGUES TALKING,
devil-STOMPING, FAITH-FILLED, FAITHFUL STEWARD OF ALL THE
MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD, PROMPT TO DO GENEROUS
MAN/WOMAN OF GOD IN ME,
AND A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, AFFECTIONATE, COMPASSIONATE,
LOVING, POWERFUL, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, WISE AND STRONG,
HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND FAVORED SPOUSE TO MY
SPOUSE, AND PARENT TO OUR CHILDREN,
OUR GIVER OF CHILDREN, OUR REWARDER OF CHILDREN,
OUR QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM, THE LORD WHO TEACHES
OUR CHILDREN AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN
AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,
THE COMPASSIONATE GOD WHO GIVES SALVATION TO OUR GRAND
CHILDREN, AND IN WHOM OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN
AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE
GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE
GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THE LORD WHO CAUSES
THEM TO BE SUBJECTED UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND INCREASING
THEM IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

11

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

THE LORD IN WHOM WE LIVE, WE BREATHE AND WE HAVE
OUR BEING, WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE THE
GREAT I AM THAT I AM WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US,
I THANK YOU THAT ALL IS WELL WITH MY SPOUSE AND I AND
OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND
CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

OOO

YOU ARE THE LORD THAT HEALETH US,
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER,
YOU SENT YOUR WORD AND HEALED OUR DISEASES,
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER!

12

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH US,
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH HAS COME UPON EACH
ONE OF OUR LIVES, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH: THE
BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED OUR SPIRITS,
SOULS AND BODIES, MINDS, WILLS AND EMOTIONS, LIVES,
RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY AND POSSESSIONS AND RESOURCES AND
HAS HEALED MY FAMILY, EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN
ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN, OUR RELATIONSHIPS, OUR
HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, AND HAS RESTORED OUR BODY
PARTS:

THE DEAF HEAR, THE BLIND SEE, THE DUMB SPEAK, LEPERS ARE
CLEANSED, THE LAME WALK, THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE AND
THE DEAD ARE RAISED IN MY LAND, AND WHO CAUSES EVERY PART
OF OUR BODIES TO WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR WE LOVE
YOU LORD, MY GOD WE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR
PURPOSE FOR US,

13

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY COOK, MY CHEF, MY BAKER, WHO GIVES US

DELICIOUS CHOICE FOOD AND OIL AND DRINK.
YOU HAVE MADE US WHOLE MY CARES TAKER,
LORD, MY ENGINEER, MY ARCHITECT, MY HOME FURNISHER
AND DESIGNER, MY CONSTRUCTION WORKER, MY PLUMBER,
MY GARDENER, MY FARMER, MY REPAIR TECHNICIAN, MY ROOF
REPAIRER, MY MECHANIC, THE CARETAKER OF MY STREETS, MY
WALLS AND WITHIN MY PALACES, YOU WHO FORBIDS the destroyer
TO COME INTO OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR HOMES, WITHIN OUR
PALACES, OUR LIVES TO SMITE US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM,
MY REBUKER OF the devourer, he CANNOT STEAL, KILL, DESTROY US
IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM
FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,
THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE!

14

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
THE VERY BREATH THAT WE BREATHE, MY LIFE, MY SHEPHERD, MY
GREAT I AM, MY EVERYTHING WE NEED, MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN
TIMES OF NEEDS, THE SATISFIER OF MY WANTS, THE FULFILLER OF
THE DESIRES OF MY HEART, MY LORD YOU ARE THE AIR THAT I
BREATHE,
IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU
I WILL FOREVER BE, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS IN TIMES OF
TROUBLE, MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, MY GOD IN WHOM I
TRUST, THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, MY DWELLING PLACE, YOU
WHO HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR SACRED TENT AND SET ME
HIGH UPON A ROCK,
AND WHO DISCIPLINE ME FOR YOU LOVE ME,
AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE
AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF

LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES OF DEATH.

PROVERBS 14:26-27

15

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY FINANCIER, MY INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO, MY FINANCIAL
ADVISOR, MY MONEY MANAGER, I REMAIN IN YOU, AND YOU
REMAIN IN ME, LORD FOR A BRANCH CANNOT PRODUCE FRUIT IF IT IS
SEVERED FROM THE VINE, AND I CANNOT BE FRUITFUL UNLESS I
REMAIN IN YOU,
GRANT ME, GRANT US TO BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT
DAY! LORD, MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND WEALTH,
RICHES AND HONOR, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, GLORY AND BLESSING
AND FAVOR, JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND, MY CONFIDANT!
I THANK FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE HEALING AND
RESTORATION STRIPES OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EACH
ONE OF OUR BODIES, OUR LIVES!

16*

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY HUSBAND WHO IS MY MAKER AND WHO REDEEMED ME,
MY LIFE FROM fear, death hell and the grave,
from destruction
YOU, LORD, MY FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE.
LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE TRULY THE GREATEST AMONG US,
FOR YOU FAITHFULLY SERVE ME, AND MY LOVED ONES
LOVING YOURSELF IN LOVING US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IN ALL
THAT WE NEED, AND WANT AND YOU GIVE US ALL THINGS
FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR THE FATHER'S GOOD
PLEASURE, AND YOU ALWAYS GIVE US MORE GRACE!!!!!!!!!!!!

17

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

LORD, YOU WILL ALWAYS MAKE A WAY FOR US
THIS _____ FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,

WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY
IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD

I THANK YOU, AMEN.

YOU WILL INCREASE MY HONOR
AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.

I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS,
O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE
OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO
YOU-I, WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

MY LORD
OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF NEED

1

THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,
FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,
AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN OUR LIVES.

2

THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS US
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED, WE ARE HEALED,
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE MADE WHOLE

3

THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY
HE WAGES WAR AGAINST OUR ENEMIES!

THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR OUR HIGHEST GOOD.

4

THE ENEMY OF CONFUSION FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS OUR SHEPHERD,

WE DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL THING.

THE ENEMY OF CONDEMNATION FLEES

FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS

WE ARE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,

JUST AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED.

5

THE ENEMY OF FEAR, OF DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE FLEES

FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:

THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,

THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS

MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES

FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, INHERITANCE,

POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN

AND HE WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

SO LET'S CONTINUE TO RECEIVE AND MAINTAIN
OUR HEALING AND RESTORATION AND RENEWAL
AS WE CONTINUE TO DECLARE

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD
OUR GOD OWNS THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER;

1

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST BE CURSED the spirit of infirmity,

the familiar spirit and all foul spirits,

the spirits of calamity, pharmakia,

death, hell and the grave

I SUBJECT you and your doings

TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT

FOR THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses ME

or speaks insolent language toward ME

2

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CALL HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE IN ME RISE UP

MY LORD AND MY GOD
THROUGH VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS
OF HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER AND HIS GOODNESS, THE LORD, MY
LOVE DOES EXTRAORDINARY MIRACLES IN
ME--VIRTUE=HEALING=RESURRECTION POWER RISE UP IN ME,

3

THUS I DECLARE:
JUST BECAUSE I HAVE BY FAITH
SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD;
I BELIEVE I HAVE RECEIVED
HEALTH FOR MY FLESH
AND VIGOR FOR MY BONES
THE LORD WATCHES OVER MY BONES
AND NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE *broken*
FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE *broken*,
THERE ARE **NO** *feeble* PARTS IN MY BODY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, MY HEALER.

FOR
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION
MY FAITH HATH MADE ME WHOLE!"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:

AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

4

AND SINCE IT IS
NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS
ZECHARIAH 4:6
ONCE AND AGAIN YOU THE LORD OF HOSTS,
WILL PROVE TO ME THAT
the satan, the devil IS a liar and the father of lies
FOR LORD YOU ALWAYS CONFIRM YOUR WORD
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;
GOD=LOVE, YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN
SON, BUT GAVE HIM UP FOR US ALL--HOW WILL YOU
NOT ALSO, ALONG WITH HIM, FREELY, GRACIOUSLY
GIVE US ALL THINGS, INCLUDING OUR HEALING AND
RESTORATION, AND OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER
WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY 1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of
oppression, judgement, and punishment,
without OUR going down into silence.

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18
2 THESSALONIANS 2:6
ROMANS 8:32

5

THUS

WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,
PRAISE THE LORD, I AM FREE INDEED!

I AM FREE FROM THE fear of death

THUS

I AM ALWAYS HAVING VICTORY OVER
FEAR, DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE.

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

|

WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD
WILL NEVER DIE.

JOHN 11:25

|

WHO EAT THIS BREAD
WILL LIVE FOREVER.

UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS ATE MANNA AND STILL DIED,
BUT I WHO FEED ON THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER!

FROM JOHN 6:56,58

I WAS THEREFORE BURIED WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM INTO DEATH IN ORDER THAT, JUST AS CHRIST WAS
RAISED FROM THE DEAD THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER, I TOO MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.
ROMANS 6:4

THUS BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED
JESUS FROM THE DEAD IS LIVING IN ME,

THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY
HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH
AND HAS HEALED ALL MY WOUNDS
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH
MY YOUTH LIKE THE EAGLE'S;

MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER

JOHN 6:58

FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF
GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY
MORTAL BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION

ROMANS 8:11

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

AMEN
HALLELUYAH

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S

SELAH-1

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT
if or when they unleash their dark plan,
that what they are going to release **BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
WILL NOT COME NEAR MY HOUSE, OUR DWELLINGS,
OUR TENTS.

I AM STANDING BEFORE GOD THAT **whatever** they do next **WE THIS**
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WILL BE
MOVED, HIDDEN IN PLAIN SITE, WE ARE HIDDEN IN THE SECRET PLACE
OF THE MOST HIGH, UNDER THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY WHOSE
POWER **NO** foe **CAN WITHSTAND,**
NO foe **CAN GET THROUGH** UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN:
THE WORD OF GOD

PSALM 91 AND ISAIAH 53 & 54 AND EXODUS 23:23-28
AND DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 AND MALACHI 3:10-11
AND ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23, ISAIAH 31:5, ROMANS 8:2,

AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORMS
A WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION, PRESERVATION
AND PROVISIONS AROUND US AND FOR US
I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD

OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

LORD GOD OF HOSTS **LET it TURN BACK ON** those
who try to kill **YOUR PEOPLE WITH it THAT**
their **SWORDS PIERCE** their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BECAUSE it IS NOT OUR HARVEST, it IS their **REWARDS**
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
WHEN THE LORD PASSES THROUGH THE LAND TO STRIKE
the wicked, unrighteous leaders and men and women
who are preparing destruction, **HE WILL SEE THE BLOOD THAT COVERS**
US THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND
PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND OVER OUR DWELLINGS, OUR
TENTS, SO HE WILL NOT ALLOW
the destroyer to enter **OUR HOUSES AND STRIKE US DOWN.**
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!
THE LORD BE IN US HIS HOLY TEMPLE,
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

O LORD REVERSE, RECOVER AND RESTORE O LORD RESTORE
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE BROUGHT FORTH
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

SELAH-2

AND CONSUMING the demonic strongmen, and strongholds of
sickness, illness, disease, pains=griefs and sorrows and the
components of them and any attack of them

IN MY LIFE, IN MY BODY, IN MY MIND,
MY EMOTIONS, IN MY SOUL

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS
RELEASED THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST=the
burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE TO CONSUME
any sickness, illness, disease, pains=griefs and sorrows that
would attack MY BODY=THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT=MY
LIVING SACRIFICE.

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS
RELEASED THE HEALING ANOINTINGS OF THE STRIPES OF MY LORD
JESUS CHRIST ON AND IN ME TO RESTORE LIFE UNTO ME
AND HEALTH TO ALL MY FLESH.

NOW

ANY sickness, illness, disease, pains=griefs and sorrows

I NAMED them if I AM AWARE OF any **ARE CURED**
AND the evil spirits **LEFT ME.**

FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS TAKEN OVER,
IS OVERSHADOWING=HOVERING AROUND ME,
MY LIFE NOW

THUS

BY THE STRIPES OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
I BE HEALED, I BE MADE WHOLE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
MY HEALER AMEN=SO BE IT.

SELAH-3

AND CONSUMING ALL THE FAT ON THIS BODY ABOVE 20 POUNDS
AND ANY PIMPLE, ANY TAG ON MY SKIN AND ANY GROWTH, AND
ANY PAIN, AND ANY INFLAMMATION, ANY ALLERGY, AND ANY ITCH,
AND ANY DISCOMFORT, AND ANY HINDERANCE IN MY BODY, AND
ANY LOCK, STIFFNESS IN MY JOINTS, AND ANY BLOCKAGE AND ANY
CYST, TUMOR, MASS AND ANY CANCER CELL IN MY BODY, AND ANY
BAD VIRUS, AND ANY BAD BACTERIA AND GERMS, ANY INFIRMITY
THAT WOULD ATTACK MY BODY=ANYTHING THAT THE LORD HAS
NOT MADE-HAS NOT FORMED IN MY BODY, AND HAS NOT GIVEN ME
IN MY LIFE, ANYTHING THAT TRIES TO VIOLATE MY BODY BY THE
BLOOD OF THE LAMB HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE INSIDE OF ME
CONSUME THEM ALL FROM THE TOP OF MY HEAD TO THE SOLES OF
MY FEET AND ALL AROUND I RECEIVE MY BODY, MY LIVING
SACRIFICE, THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST FUNCTIONING TO THE FULL

ABILITY THE LORD,

MY GOD HAS FORMED IT TO FUNCTION.

"BUT ALL WHO DEVOUR ME WILL BE DEVoured;

ALL MY ENEMIES WILL GO INTO EXILE.

THOSE WHO PLUNDER ME WILL BE PLUNDERED;

ALL WHO MAKE SPOIL OF ME THE LORD WILL DESPOIL."

BUT THE LORD HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH

AND HEAL MY WOUNDS,

DECLARES THE LORD,

"BECAUSE I WAS CALLED AN OUTCAST,

ZION FOR WHOM NO ONE CARES."

JEREMIAH 17:29-30

MY LIFE IS REDEEMED FROM DESTRUCTION

I KNOW THAT ANYONE BORN OF GOD DOES NOT CONTINUE

TO SIN; THE SON OF GOD PROTECTS ME

AND THE EVIL ONE TOUCHES ME NOT!

THUS

**AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, NOT ONE HAIR OF MY HEAD
SHALL FALL TO THE GROUND!**

2 SAMUEL 14:11

SELAH-4

**BRINGING TO REST THE HEALING POWER AND RESTORATION OF THE
STRIPE OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST TO**

**MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL: MIND, WILL, EMOTIONS, THOUGHTS,
FEELINGS, DESIRES, TO MY HEART, TO MY BRAIN, MY EYES, MY EARS,
MY MOUTH, MY TONGUE, MY TEETH, MY GUM, MY JAWS, MY VOCAL
CORD, MY THROAT, MY SINUSES, TO MY NERVOUS SYSTEM, MY
RESPIRATORY AND DIGESTIVE SYSTEMS, MY CIRCULATION, TO MY
BLOOD, TO MY DNA, TO MY VEINS AND TO MY ARTERIES, MY BONE
MARROW, MY MUSCLES, TO MY JOINTS, TO MY BONES, TO MY SPINE,
MY TENDONS, MY LIGAMENTS, MY CARTILAGES, MY SKIN, MY
HORMONES, TO THE PROTEIN, THE ELECTRONS, THE NEURONS, THE
CHEMICALS IN MY BODY, TO EVERY PART OF MY BODY, TO EVERY
ONE OF MY ORGANS, FROM THE SMALLEST TO THE BIGGEST, TO MY
GLANDS AND TO EVERY ONE OF MY CELLS, MY MEMBRANES, MY
TISSUES, TO EVERY BREATH THAT I TAKE, TO MY THOUGHTS, MY
FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, TO THE AIR THAT I BREATHE, TO THE VERY
BREATH OF LIFE THAT SUSTAINS ME AND**

**I WILL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY, PROCLAIMING
"THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG"
MY EYES ARE UNDIMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,**

SELAH-5

**BRINGING TO BEAR THE HEALING POWER AND RESTORATION OF THE
STRIPE OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST TO BIND AND TO REMOVE FROM
THE CROWN OF MY HEAD TO THE SOLE OF MY FEET:**

ANYTHING THAT WOULD HINDER ME, BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE INSIDE OF ME IS CONSUMING
THOSE HINDERANCES IN THE NAME OF JESUS FOR I REFUSE ANY
SYMPTOM OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE, PAIN, ITCH ON MY BODY, I
REFUSE ANY OPPRESSION ON MY MIND, MY WILL AND MY
EMOTIONS, MY THOUGHTS, MY FEELINGS AND MY DESIRES, MY
SENSES AND MY ATTITUDES FOR BY JESUS' STRIPES, I AM HEALED
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, I AM MADE WHOLE, WHOM THE
SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED, I AM FREE INDEED! AND THE LORD
RENEWS MY YOUTH, MY STRENGTH LIKE THE EAGLE'S, I REFUSE
DOUBT, FEAR AND UNBELIEF FOR I HAVE A SPIRIT OF POWER AND OF
LOVE AND OF A SOUND MIND, I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST AND
I WILL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE, ALWAYS VIGOROUS
AND STURDY, PROCLAIMING
"THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG"
MY EYES ARE UNDIMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,

SELAH-6

FOR CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH ME
BY HIS STRIPES I WAS HEALED, BY HIS STRIPES I AM HEALED,
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB I AM MADE WHOLE,
I DENY THE SPIRIT OF INFIRMITIES THE RIGHT
TO COME OR BE OR REMAIN
ON MY BODY, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,
MY LIFE, IN MY MIDST=IN MY FAMILY TO WREAK HAVOC
FOR JESUS BORE MY SICKNESSES
AND CARRIED MY DISEASES, MY SORROWS,
THE CHASTISEMENT OF MY PEACE WAS UPON HIM,
BY HIS STRIPES I AM HEALED
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB I AM MADE WHOLE.
WHAT ARE YOU MIGHTY MOUNTAIN OF INFIRMITIES,
OF FEAR, OF DEATH, HELL AND THE GRAVE,

TO COME AGAINST ME,
TO STAND BETWEEN ME AND MY HEALING AND RESTORATION, AND
MY RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING THE GRAVE,
TO STAND BETWEEN ME AND MY PEACE?
BEFORE THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,
BOW YOUR KNEES;
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA-YADVEH VADVEH,
BECOME LEVEL GROUND,
IN THE NAME OF MY HEALER, MY REDEEMER!

FROM ZECHARIAH 4:7

WHO HIMSELF LIKEWISE ALSO PARTOOK OF THE SAME, THAT
THROUGH DEATH HE HAS RENDERED POWERLESS HIM WHO HAD THE
POWER OF DEATH, THAT IS, the devil, AND HAS FREED ME WHO
THROUGH FEAR OF DEATH WAS SUBJECT TO SLAVERY ALL MY LIFE.

FROM HEBREWS 2:14-15

SELAH-7

MANIFEST GRACE, GRACE, GREAT GRACE TO MY BODY,
MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY LIFE!

FOR YOU LORD ARE A SHIELD AROUND ME, MY GLORY,
YOU LORD ARE THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD!

PSALM 3:3

I BELIEVE, I WILL, I RECEIVE, I HAVE, I TAKE PEACE, SHALOM IN MY
SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR MY
HIGHEST GOOD

I AM ENJOYING THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM, THE GIFT OF THE SPIRIT
THROUGH FAITH, IN THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE
I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY!

AND THE SPIRIT OF THE ONE WHO RAISED JESUS FROM
THE DEAD DWELLS IN ME, THE ONE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE
DEAD GIVES LIFE TO MY MORTAL BODY ALSO THROUGH HIS SPIRIT
THAT DWELLS IN ME.

I AM THE BODY OF CHRIST OF THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS

ANOINTINGS, BURDEN-REMOVING, YOKE-DESTROYING
POWER OF LOVE!

LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES PLEASURE
IN THE PROSPERITY OF HIS SERVANT,
AND MY TONGUE SHALL SPEAK OF THY RIGHTEOUSNESS
YOUR PRAISES ALL DAY LONG.

PSALM 35:27-28

LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES GOOD
PLEASURE IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM
I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD
I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

SELAH-8

MY LORD JESUS, I BELIEVE I WILL TAKE YOUR FLESH
I TAKE YOUR BONES, I AM FLESH OF YOUR FLESH AND BONES OF
YOUR BONES, I AM ONE SPIRIT AND ONE BODY WITH YOU,
I AM THE BODY OF CHRIST AND THROUGH COMMUNION I DRINK OF
YOUR BLOOD, YOU GAVE IT TO ME, I EAT YOUR FLESH, YOU WATCH
OVER ALL MY BONES THEREFORE, MY LIVING BODY OF CHRIST, MY
LIVING SACRIFICE REPELS CANCER, CORONA VIRUS, MONKEYPOX
VIRUS, THE POTENCIES OF THEIR VACCINES, GROWTH, INFECTIOUS
AND DEGENERATIVE DISEASES, IMMUNE DEFICIENCIES OR DISEASES,
BALANCE AND EQUILIBRIUM DISORDER, HEART PROBLEMS, BLOT
CLOT, PAIN, ITCH, OBESITY, ANOREXIA, BULIMIA, DEAFNESS,
DUMBNESS, BLINDNESS, MAIMNESS, LAMENESS, NERVOUS OR
MUSCULAR DISEASES, ANY INFIRMITY OR ANY WICKED THING THAT
WOULD COME AGAINST MY BODY TO DEVOUR MY BODY, MY LIFE
THEY BOW THEIR KNEES, THEY STUMBLE AND FALL BECAUSE OF THE
ANOINTINGS, IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA-YADVEH VADVEH
RAPHA!

SELAH-9

LORD,

I RECEIVE MY GLORIOUS BODY LIKE YOURS:

STRONG, IN ABUNDANCE, HEALED, FREE OF PAIN, DISEASE, ILLNESS,
SICKNESS, MAIMNESS, LAMENESS, ITCHES, GROWTH, FREE OF BURNS,
DEFFICIENCY, DISORDER, FREE OF ANY TYPE OF INFIRMITIES, MY
BODY, MY LIVING SACRIFICE, THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST IS
POWERFUL JUST LIKE JESUS',

I CANNOT HAVE ANY BRAIN DISEASE, I CANNOT HAVE DEMENTIA OR
ANY LOST OF MEMORY FOR I HAVE A SPIRIT OF POWER AND OF LOVE
AND OF A SOUND MIND,

I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST,

IN HIM I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING;

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT YOUR BROKEN BODY

AND DRINK YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD, MY LORD JESUS,

I DO SO IN REMEMBRANCE OF YOU, UNDERSTANDING THAT

I AM DELIVERED, I AM SET FREE FROM satan's dominion,

FROM fear, death, hell, and the grave!

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,

HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST

MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH, MADE ALIVE IN THE SPIRIT;

I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS, MY LORD AND

MY HIGH PRIEST, I HAVE, I AM THE GLORY OF HIS RESURRECTION

POWER DWELLING IN ME WELLING UP TO ETERNAL LIFE AND

FLOWING THROUGH ME LIKE RIVERS OF LIVING WATERS,

I KNOW PERSECUTIONS COME FOR THE WORD SAKE,

MORE OVER I UNDER ^{THE WORD OF GOD} STAND

THAT THE LORD IS MY HELPER,

THE HOLY SPIRIT HELPS ME IN MY WEAKNESS-THE HOLY SPIRIT
TAKES HOLD TOGETHER WITH ME AGAINST MY INFIRMITIES:

SICKNESSES, WEAKNESSES AND PAINS

THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS COME UPON ME,

AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH-THE POWER OF THE BLOOD OF
THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED ME.

SO THAT BY HIS STRIPES I REMAIN HEALED, AND SO THAT I AM
IMMORTAL: SPIRIT SOUL AND BODY, I AM GLORIOUS SPIRIT SOUL
AND BODY, MIND AND LIFE, FOR AS JESUS IS SO ALSO AM I IN THIS
WORLD!

AMEN

I RECEIVE LIFE FOR MY FLESH AND HEALING FOR MY BODY,
MIND AND SOUL.

SELAH-10

*PARTAKING OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR
JESUS CHRIST, I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT RESURRECTION
POWER-THE PRESENCE-THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS DWELLING AND
FLOWING THROUGH ME, YOUR BLOOD PERMEATING EVERY PART OF
MY BEING QUICKENING MY MORTAL BODY FOR THE LIFE OF THE
BODY IS IN THE BLOOD. THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY
COURTENANCE,*

*THE HOLY SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH HAS COME UPON ME, AND THE
POWER OF THE MOST HIGH, THE POWER OF THE BLOOD OF THE
CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED MY SPIRIT,
MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, MY LIFE AND LENGTH
OF DAYS AND YEARS OF A LIFE WORTH LIVING] AND TRANQUILITY
[INWARD AND OUTWARD AND CONTINUING THROUGH OLD AGE
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY]*

*ARE ADDED TO ME
I RECEIVE HEALING FOR MY BODY
AND STRENGTH FOR MY BONES*

THUS

MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED
AND MY VIGOR UNABATED
I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,

I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.
I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,
PROCLAIMING:
"THE LORD IS JUST; MY ROCK,
IN WHOM THERE **IS NO WRONG!**"

PSALM 92:13-16

I DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO
DO AND SPEND MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND MY YEARS IN
HAPPINESS, LIVING A LIFE PLEASING TO THE LORD, MY GOD, A LIFE
RICH IN YEARS AND WEALTH AND GLORY TO A HUNDRED AND
TWENTY YEARS OR UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TO GLORY
IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH,
THE WORD OF GOD, AMEN, HALLELULJAH!!!!!!!!!!
AND THERE IS NONE FEEBLE IN MY LAND

SELAH-10

O TASTE AND SEE THAT THE LORD IS GOOD;
HOW BLESSED ARE WE WHO TAKE REFUGE IN HIM!

AMEN, HALLELUJAH.

DO YOU NOT KNOW?

HAVE YOU NOT HEARD?

HAS IT NOT BEEN TOLD YOU FROM THE BEGINNING?

HAVE YOU NOT UNDERSTOOD SINCE THE EARTH WAS FOUNDED?

HE SITS ENTHRONED ABOVE THE CIRCLE OF **THE EARTH**

HE STRETCHES OUT THE HEAVENS LIKE A CANOPY,
AND SPREADS THEM OUT LIKE A TENT TO LIVE IN.

HE BRINGS PRINCES TO NAUGHT
AND REDUCES THE RULERS OF THIS WORLD TO NOTHING.
NO SOONER ARE THEY SOWN,
NO SOONER DO THEY TAKE ROOT IN THE GROUND,

THAN HE BLOWS ON THEM AND THEY WITHER,
AND A WHIRLWIND SWEEPS THEM AWAY LIKE CHAFF.
"TO WHOM WILL YOU COMPARE ME?
OR WHO IS MY EQUAL?" SAYS THE HOLY ONE.
LIFT UP YOUR EYES AND LOOK TO THE HEAVENS:
WHO CREATED ALL THESE?
HE WHO BRINGS OUT THE STARRY HOST ONE BY ONE
AND CALLS FORTH EACH OF THEM BY NAME.
BECAUSE OF HIS GREAT POWER AND MIGHTY STRENGTH,
NOT ONE OF THEM IS MISSING
DO YOU NOT KNOW?
HAVE YOU NOT HEARD?
THE LORD IS THE EVERLASTING GOD,
THE CREATOR OF THE ENDS OF THE EARTH.
HE WILL NOT GROW TIRED OR WEARY,
AND HIS UNDERSTANDING NO ONE CAN FATHOM.
HE GIVES STRENGTH TO THE WEARY
AND INCREASES THE POWER OF THE WEAK.
EVEN YOUTHS GROW TIRED AND WEARY,
AND YOUNG MEN STUMBLE AND FALL;
BUT I WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL RENEW MY STRENGTH.
I WILL SOAR ON WINGS LIKE EAGLES;
I WILL RUN AND NOT GROW WEARY,
I WILL WALK AND NOT GROW FAINT.

ISAIAH 40:21-31

SELAH-11

FATHER I TAKE AND RENEW IN ME THE GRACE
TO NOT GET OFFENDED IN ANY WAY,
AND I AM GRACED TO NOURISH MY BODY WITH HEALTHY,
AND DELICIOUS, CHOICE FOOD AND OIL, AND DRINK.
I AM GRACED IN TRAINING MY BODY-MY LIVING SACRIFICE-MY
LIVING BODY OF CHRIST WITH GOOD EXERCISE; I AM GRACED IN

LOSING EVERY EXTRA POUND AND FAT FROM MY BODY: YOUR
TEMPLE O LORD THAT YOU HAD PURCHASED WITH A PRICE AND IT IS
NOT MY OWN;

I REMAIN HEALTHY AND FIT ALL TO THE GLORY OF GOD MY FATHER.
I KNOW THAT ALL THINGS IN MY BODY, IN MY ORGANS, IN MY LIFE
ARE WORKING TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD MY
GOD, AND I AM CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME,
YOUR MANIFESTED PRESENCE, POWER AND GOODNESS=YOUR
RESURRECTION POWER WORKING IN MY BODY, IN MY ORGANS, IN
MY LIFE RESTORING, KEEPING ME IN GOOD HEALTH FOR I AM BONE
OF YOUR BONES AND FLESH OF YOUR FLESH AND YOUR VERY
PRECIOUS BLOOD IS FLOWING THROUGH MY VEINS AND THERE IS
NONE FEEBLE IN MY LAND.

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST, AND
HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN. WHEN THE ENEMY
SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE A
BARRIER AGAINST HIM.

ISAIAH 59:19

AMEN

THEN WE GO ON OUR WAY IN SAFETY,
AND OUR FEET WILL NOT STUMBLE.
WHEN WE LIE DOWN, WE WILL NOT BE AFRAID;
WHEN WE LIE DOWN, OUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.
WE HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER
OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES THE WICKED,
FOR THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE-AND WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

PROVERBS 3:23-26

SELAH-12

**IN PARTAKING OF THE BROKEN BODY AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
RESURRECTION POWER IS FLOWING THROUGH ME, YOUR BLOOD**

PERMEATING EVERY PART OF MY BEING QUICKENING MY MORTAL
BODY. THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE, THE HOLY
SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH, HAS COME UPON ME, AND THE POWER
OF THE MOST HIGH, THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS
OVERSHADOWED MY SPIRIT, MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY
BODY, MY LIFE AND LENGTH OF DAYS AND YEARS OF A LIFE WORTH
LIVING] AND TRANQUILITY [INWARD AND OUTWARD AND
CONTINUING THROUGH OLD AGE UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
WITHOUT MY SEEING THE GRAVE] ARE ADDED TO ME SO THAT MY
EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED, I BEAR FRUIT EVEN
IN OLD AGE, ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY PROCLAIMING:
THE LORD IS JUST, MY ROCK,
IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF
CHRIST IS OVERSHADOWING ME SO THAT I LIVE BY THE SPIRIT AND I
WILL NOT GRATIFY THE DESIRES OF THE FLESH,
I AM EMPOWERED, STIRRED UP WITH LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE,
KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL
AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW DWELLING IN ME WELLING UP TO
ETERNAL LIFE, I AM THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND
WALKING, AND LIVING IN THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING,
REVELATION KNOWLEDGE, DISCERNMENTS, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,
INSIGHTS AND WITTY INVENTIONS OF GOD, I AM POWERFUL AND I
AM WEALTHY, AND I AM WISE AND I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND
IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT, AND I AM HONORED, I AM GLORIFIED
AND I AM THE BLESSED AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF THE LORD BEING A
BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS,
I AM ALWAYS WILLING TO PREVENT MISFORTUNES IN THE LIVES OF
OTHERS,
AND THERE IS NONE FEEBLE IN MY LAND
AMEN

ONE WAY I KNOW THAT I WILL LIVE TO BE ONE HUNDRED AND

TWENTY YEARS IF JESUS TARRIES OR BE RAPTURED INTO GLORY
WITHOUT MY SEEING **the grave**, IS THAT THE LORD, MY GOD SAID:
"MY DAYS WILL BE A HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS."

GENESIS 6:3

"THE LIFE OF EVERY LIVING THING IS IN HIS HAND,
AS WELL AS THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND."

JOB 12:10

"IN HIM I LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE MY BEING."

ACTS 17:28

"NO ONE HAS EVER SEEN GOD; BUT BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN,
GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND HIS LOVE IS PERFECTED IN ME. BY THIS I
KNOW THAT I REMAIN IN HIM, AND HE IN ME:
HE HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT."

1 JOHN 4:13

SELAH-13

MAY ALL WHO GLOATED OVER MY DISTRESS
BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION;
MAY ALL WHO EXALTED THEMSELVES OVER ME
BE CLOTHED WITH SHAME AND DISGRACE.
MAY THOSE WHO DELIGHT IN MY VINDICATION
SHOUT FOR JOY AND GLADNESS;
MAY THEY ALWAYS SAY,
"THE LORD BE EXALTED, WHO DELIGHTS
IN THE WELL-BEING OF HIS SERVANT."

PSALM 35:26-27

AND I SAY

LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES PLEASURE
IN THE PROSPERITY OF HIS SERVANT
LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES GOOD PLEASURE
IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM.
AND MY TONGUE SHALL SPEAK OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND OF YOUR PRAISES ALL THE DAY LONG!

PSALM 35:28

SELAH-14

THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.

PROVERBS 18:10

WHO IS YAHWEH,
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:

"I AM THAT I AM
WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS
AND MIRACLES IN THE ANCIENT TIME!

AND

TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:
"I AM THAT I AM
WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR ME!"

SELAH-15

THANK YOU FOR RELIVING IN ME YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY,
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH

THE FIRE OF ALL EVILS:
CARES OF THE WORLD,
DECEITFULNESS OF RICHES,
THE LUST OF THE FLESH,

THE LUST OF THE EYES,
AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE,
APATHY, APOSTASY, BEING LUKEWARM,
AND ANY DISEASE AND SICKNESS, AND ILLNESS
AND BONDAGE, AND STRONGMAN, AND STRONGHOLD
ARE GONE FROM WITHIN ME BECAUSE OF THE ANOINTINGS--CHRIST IN ME=THE
burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE.
HEALING AND RESTORATION POWER IN ME ARE BEING MANIFESTED IN EVERY
REALM OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE. MY DELIGHT BEING IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

SELAH-16*
LORD, MY LOVE,
WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF
GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND
WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS
MYSELF--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS
THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. I DO
NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN
OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME.
I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME
IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER
SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I
GIVE THAT IT WILL BE GIVEN BACK TO ME. I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD--,
ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN
IN THE SAME MANNER THAT I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND
UNDERSTOOD BY GOD FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS
THE SOLUTION FOR EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS AND FOR EVERYTHING I FACE,
THUS
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LAST BLESSING TO BRING ME TO THE NEXT
LEVEL IN CHRIST IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

SELAH-2

MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA
IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!

AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,
GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN **this world!**

I AM ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE
FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH ME
FOR I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD
I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS
I AM REDEEMED BY **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.**

OOO THE BLESSING WALL REMAINS SEALED **FOR BY THE**
BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF
THE HOLY SPIRIT, LORD, YOU HAVE MADE ME BLAMELESS
AND UPRIGHT, HAVING A REVERENTIAL FEAR, HONOR,
RESPECT OF THE LORD I AM ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON
THIS EARTH AND **AVOIDING** every kind of evil!

SELAH-3

I WHO AM RICH IN **THIS WORLD**, I BE NOT **highminded**,
NOR DO I TRUST IN **uncertain** RICHES, BUT IN THE LIVING
GOD, WHO GIVES ME RICHLY ALL THINGS TO ENJOY; THUS
I DO GOOD, THUS I BE RICH IN GOOD WORKS, READY TO
DISTRIBUTE, WILLING TO COMMUNICATE; LAYING UP IN
STORE FOR MYSELF A GOOD FOUNDATION AGAINST THE TIME
TO COME, THAT I MAY LAY HOLD ON ETERNAL LIFE.

1 TIMOTHY 6:17-19

FOR JUST LIKE MY FATHER ABRAHAM I AM A TITHER
AND THE LORD HAS REBUKED *the devourer* FOR MY SAKE
he **CANNOT** destroy MY CROPS, MY VINE CANNOT CAST
ITS FRUITS BEFORE TIME IN THE FIELD.
AND **ALL NATIONS** CALL US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLESSED FOR OURS IS A DELIGHTFUL
LAND.

MALACHI 3:11-12

SELAH-4

THE LORD'S JUSTICE DWELLS IN THE DESERT,
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS LIVES IN THE FERTILE FIELD.
THE FRUIT OF THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS BE PEACE;
ITS EFFECT BE QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE FOREVER.
WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,
IN SECURE HOMES,
IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,
IN RESTFUL GARDENS
THOUGH HAIL FLATTENS THE FOREST
AND THE CITY IS LEVELED COMPLETELY,
HOW BLESSED ARE WE,
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE,
SOWING OUR SEED BY EVERY STREAM,
AND LETTING OUR CATTLE AND DONKEYS RANGE FREE.

ISAIAH 32:16-20

WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF
THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE
WITH US!

SELAH-5

THEREFORE IN MY MIDST AND MY POSSESSIONS, IN MY

LANDS AND TERRITORIES NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT
US THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES
BETWEEN the heathens AND WE HIS BELOVED. ALL OF the
heathens SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE
BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE US YOU AND ALL
YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL WE DEPART AND
WE SHALL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO
AWAY AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR;
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES=WE THE CHURCH ARE THE REDEEMED OF
THE LORD, WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FROM THE COMING WRATH!

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

SELAH-6

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY, AND
FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY, FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,
THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,
THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!
MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!
REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS; RENEWED ARE OUR
PONDS, OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES, WE WALK IN
DOMINION AND AUTHORITY IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING
OUT!

THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP
AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE
DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.

SELAH-7*

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ON
OUR BARNS AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, BLESSING US IN THE
LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD, GIVES US. FOR WE THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES WILL
CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE KINGDOM OF GOD
AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND WALK IN
THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF,
AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE
EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN
AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN
DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND
TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS
MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES, THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS
MOUNTING HIGHER AND NOT DECLINING.

SELAH-8
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND
DEMONSTRATIONS OF YOUR PRESENCE, YOUR POWER AND YOUR
GOODNESS IN AND ON EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF
EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING; AND I BELIEVE THAT
EVERY DAY
I SEE MARVELS, WONDERS, EXTRAORDINARY MANIFESTATION OF THE
GREATNESS OF MY GOD.
AFTER ALL, YOU ARE FAMOUS, LORD, MY GOD, FOR GREAT AND
UNEXPECTED ACTS; THERE'S NO END TO YOUR SURPRISES. WE'LL

NEVER COMPREHEND ALL THE GREAT THINGS YOU DO;
YOUR MIRACLE-SURPRISES **CAN'T** BE COUNTED.

JOB 9:9-10

LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

SELAH-9

I ALSO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE **AVENGED** ME
AND RESTORED ME SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY, FINANCIALLY,
SOCIALLY, EDUCATIONALLY, EMOTIONALLY,
POLITICALLY AND IN EVERY OTHER WAY.

FOR

DUE SEASONS ALWAYS COME
FOR LORD JESUS YOU ARE THE LORD OF MY HARVESTS!
HALLELUJAH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD FROM ME YOUR BELOVED
I OCCUPY HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT
RICHES I DID NOT BUILD, WELLS I DID NOT DIG, VINEYARDS AND
OLIVE GROVES I DID NOT PLANT, AND A GOOD AND SPACIOUS
LAND, A LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY, WITH GOLD AND
SILVER AND COPPER AND EVERY PRECIOUS STONE AND I EAT AND I
BE SATISFIED AND PRAISE THE NAME OF THE LORD MY GOD FOR IT
IS HE WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY
FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE SWORN TO
OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL AS IT IS TODAY!

SELAH-10

I AM FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND REPLENISHING THE EARTH
AND SUBDUING IT WITH LOVE'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY,
USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND **MEN**;
I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF THINE HANDS.

AND THE LORD PUTS EVERYTHING UNDER MY FEET: ALL FLOCKS
AND HERDS, AND THE ANIMALS OF THE WILD, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY,
AND THE FISH IN THE SEA, ALL THAT SWIM THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.

DREAD FEAR OF ME HAVE COME UPON THEM ALL. IN famine I WILL BE DELIVERED FROM death, AND IN BATTLE FROM THE STROKE OF THE SWORD. I AM PROTECTED FROM the lash of the tongue, AND I NEED NOT fear when destruction comes. I LAUGH AT destruction and famine, AND I NEED NOT fear THE WILD ANIMALS. FOR I HAVE A COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD, AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH ME, I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE; WHEN I TAKE STOCK OF MY PROPERTY AND I FIND nothing missing.

I KNOW THAT MY CHILDREN WILL BE MANY, AND MY DESCENDANTS LIKE THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.

I WILL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY, PROCLAIMING:
"THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG"

SELAH-11

MY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS AND HAS BLESSED ME AND INCREASES MY NUMBERS. THE LORD HAS BLESSED THE FRUIT OF MY WOMB, THE CROPS OF MY LAND--MY GRAIN, NEW WINE AND OLIVE OIL, MY GOLD AND SILVER--THE CALVES OF MY HERDS AND THE LAMBS OF MY FLOCKS IN THE LAND WE DWELL IN TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO IT IS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ON THE EARTH. THE LORD HAS BLESSED ME MORE THAN ANY OTHER PEOPLE; NONE OF MY MEN OR WOMEN WILL BE CHILDLESS, NOR WILL ANY OF MY LIVESTOCK BE WITHOUT YOUNG.

THE LORD HAS KEPT US FREE FROM every disease. HE WILL PREVENT the horrible diseases WE SEE in this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT them on all who hate US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES. FOR THE LORD GOD IS A SUN AND SHIELD; THE LORD BESTOWS

FAVOR AND HONOR; NO GOOD THING DOES HE withhold FROM US
WHOSE WALK IS BLAMELESS,
WE WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS.
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

SELAH-12

THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE US HIS
BELOVED BRIDE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES , HE WILL CAUSE CONFUSION AMONG ALL
THE PEOPLE TO WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE ALL
OUR enemies TURN THEIR BACKS TO US. AND THE LORD
WILL SEND HORNETS BEFORE US, WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT

the
evil "-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists"
FROM BEFORE US.

EVERYTHING WE PUT OUR HANDS TO PROSPERS, EVERY
PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF OUR FOOT WILL TREAD UPON THE
LORD HAS GIVEN US, EVEN THE NATIONS AS OUR
INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS OUR
POSSESSION. NO MAN SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ALL THE DAYS OF OUR LIVES; AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,
AS HE WAS WITH JOSHUA, SO HE WILL BE WITH US. THE
LORD WILL NOT leave US NOR forsake US. WE BE STRONG
AND OF GOOD COURAGE FOR THROUGH US, HIS
BELOVED=HIS BRIDE, THE LORD BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER,
THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR OUR HEARTS HAVE
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY!

SELAH-13

*I PROFESS, I BELIEVE, I WILL, I TAKE,
I RECEIVE, I HAVE,*

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE WHOLE CREATION THAT REVEALS YOUR GLORY, I THANK YOU FOR NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, FOR THE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS, AND FOR THE PLANTS AND THE ANIMALS YOU HAVE GIVEN TO US FOR OUR ENJOYMENT, TO NOURISH OUR BODIES AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE ACCORDING TO YOUR WILL; BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB FATHER LOVE I SOW THEIR LIVES BACK UNTO YOU FOR THEY CAME FROM YOU LORD MY GOD IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA, AND I THANK YOU FOR THIS BEAUTIFUL GREEN EARTH, FOR PERFECT WEATHER AND FOR EVERY GOOD THING IN THIS EARTH THAT LOVE HAS PROVIDED FOR US AND FOR THE BREATH OF LIFE AND FOR THE AIR WE BREATHE AND FOR THE FOOD WE EAT AND FOR OUR DRINK:
EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US, FATHER LOVE.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR FAMILY AND FOR DIVINE ASSIGNED NEIGHBORS, FRIENDS, AND RELATIONSHIPS, FOR OUR COMMUNITIES AND OUR GOVERNMENTS AND OUR COUNTRIES--LORD, I COMMAND THY HANDS TO REMOVE **the tears** FROM THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES--AND FOR THOSE WHO ARE LEGALLY IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US, LORD LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN YOUR HAND, WHEREVER IT PLEASES YOU DIRECT THE HEARTS OF **ALL IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US AT EVERY LEVEL--CHANGE THEIR HEARTS OF STONE** INTO HEARTS OF FLESH, AND PUT YOUR WISDOM TO DWELL WITHIN THEM WITH EXPERIENCE AND JUDICIOUS KNOWLEDGE THEY ATTAIN, THAT THEY WALK IN YOUR COUNSEL AND ADVICE, AND IN YOUR STRENGTH, AND IN YOUR UNDERSTANDING,

*THAT BY YOUR WISDOM **KINGS** REIGN,
AND **LAWGIVERS** ESTABLISH JUSTICE.
BY YOUR WISDOM **PRINCES** GOVERN,
AND **NOBLES, ALL THE RULERS OF EARTH.***

PROVERBS 8:15-16

*FOR WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING,
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS **OUR NATIONS,**
BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.*

PROVERBS 14:34

SELAH-14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR PRIVILEGES AND HONOR,
ADVANTAGE, ENDORSEMENTS, ASSISTANCE, SUPPORT,
BENEFITS, SPECIAL ATTENTION, BACKING, UPGRADE,
PROMOTION, RESPECT, SINGLED OUT, SPECIAL
CONSIDERATION, SUPERIORITY, BENEVOLENCE, GOOD WILL,
PROTECTION, SUCCESS, INSIGHTS, STATUS, UNPRECEDENTED
FAVORS FOR US AND TOWARD US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FOR WE ARE
RECLAIMING OUR EDEN IN CHRIST

FOR

G_{OD'S} R_{ICHES} A_T C_{HRIST'S} E_{XPENSE}

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD
HAS BEEN GIVEN TO US THROUGH FAITH
THAT WORKS BY THE LOVE OF GOD
SHED ABROAD IN OUR HEARTS
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD RICHLY RESTING UPON US
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM, AND OF UNDERSTANDING
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD!

TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO **OTHERS.**

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING

AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES:

THE LORD HAS TURNED OUR shame INTO PRAISE
AND RENOWN IN ALL THE EARTH.

THE LORD HAS GIVEN US BEAUTY FOR ashes

LORD YOU HAVE GIVEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND WE ARE DWELLING IN A LAND

WITH LARGE, FLOURISHING CITIES WE DID NOT BUILD,
HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL KINDS OF PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT
RICHES WE DID NOT PROVIDE,
WELLS WE DID NOT DIG,
VINEYARDS AND OLIVE GROVES WE DID NOT PLANT,
AND WE EAT AND ARE SATISFIED,
AND WE ARE CAREFUL TO REMEMBER YOU LORD, OUR GOD
WHO BROUGHT US OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF THE LAND OF
SLAVERY=DEBT=BONDAGE, POVERTY, LACK, AND INSUFFICIENCY!

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY
HAVE BUILT OURSELVES AN ARK
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
AND WITH HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
ENDURING PATIENTLY IN THE WORD OF GOD,
TO PROTECT AND PRESERVE US FROM *the world*
BEING PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN
AND WE AND OUR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLDS
SHALL BE SAVED *FROM* THE HOUR OF TRIAL
THAT IS GOING TO COME ON THE WHOLE WORLD
TO TEST THE INHABITANTS OF *THE EARTH,*
AS WE, GOD'S BELOVED, REST ON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION,
PARTAKING OF THE MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB WITH HIM.
FOR WE HAVE FOUND GRACE, FAVOR, IN THE EYES OF THE LORD,
AND THE LORD HAS PLACED BEFORE US AN OPEN DOOR
THAT NO ONE CAN SHUT.
the gates of hell CANNOT OVERCOME IT!
FOR
JESUS-YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS OUR MASTER
AND
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND US "

SELAH-15

OOO THE BLESSING WALL REMAINS SEALED FOR BY THE BLOOD OF
THE LAMB AND IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, YOU HAVE
MADE US BLAMELESS AND UPRIGHT, FEARING GOD AND AVOIDING
evil

IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA

MY LAND, MY GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING THAT INCLUDES OUR HOMES,
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR
TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS,
OUR PARKINGS SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR FIELDS OUR
MIDST, OUR LIVES AND EVERY PLACE WHERE THE SOLES OF
OUR FEET TREAD UPON ARE BEING UPHELD BY THE WORD
OF GOD'S POWER THUS THEY ARE AN OASIS OF JOY, A
FORTRESS OF PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY, AND
IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES IN
SECRET PLACES ARE FOUND IN MY GROUNDS, AND IN MY
LAND, THE FEAR OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND THE DREAD OF US HAVE
COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY
AND IN THE SEAS, WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH
THE STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS
ARE AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN
ON THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE
WORD OF GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING
POWER THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAY AND
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!
LISTEN, YOU HEAVENS, AND I WILL SPEAK;

HEAR, YOU EARTH, THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH.
LET MY TEACHING FALL LIKE RAIN
AND MY WORDS DESCEND LIKE DEW,
LIKE SHOWERS ON NEW GRASS,
LIKE ABUNDANT RAIN ON TENDER PLANTS.
I WILL PROCLAIM THE NAME OF THE LORD.
OH, PRAISE THE GREATNESS OF OUR GOD!
HE IS THE ROCK, HIS WORKS ARE PERFECT,
AND ALL HIS WAYS ARE JUST.
A FAITHFUL GOD WHO DOES NO WRONG,
UPRIGHT AND JUST IS HE.

DEUTERONOMY 32:1-4

HAPPY ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SO BLESSED
HAPPY ARE WE WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR KING AND
OUR FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST FOREVER
AMEN, SO BE IT!

SELAH-16

IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN HALLELUJAH!
OOO THE LORD OUR GOD HAS BROUGHT US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INTO A GOOD LAND, A LAND WITH BROOKS, STREAMS, AND
DEEP SPRINGS GUSHING OUT INTO THE VALLEYS AND HILLS;
A LAND WITH WHEAT AND BARLEY, VINES AND FIG TREES,
POMEGRANATES, OLIVE OIL AND HONEY, A LAND WHERE
BREAD ARE NOT SCARCE AND WE LACK NOTHING; A LAND
WHERE THE ROCKS ARE IRON AND WE CAN DIG COPPER OUT
OF THE HILLS,
A LAND WITH GAS AND OIL.

AND WE ARE EATING AND ARE SATISFIED, PRAISING YOU
LORD MY GOD FOR THE GOOD LAND YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

FROM DEUTERONOMY 8:7-9

THE LORD HAS SURELY COMFORT US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES-WE ZION-THE
CHURCH AND MADE OUR DESERTS LIKE EDEN, OUR
WASTELANDS LIKE THE GARDEN OF THE LORD. JOY AND
GLADNESS ARE FOUND IN US, THANKSGIVING AND THE
SOUND OF SINGING.

ISAIAH 15:3

FOR IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MADE US TRULY
RICH, THAT BROUGHT US WEALTH AND HE ADDED NO
SORROW WITH IT. NEITHER DID TOILING INCREASE THEM.

PROVERBS 10:22

AND MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH
CHRIST JESUS, TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY BOTH
NOW AND FOREVER!

PHILIPPIANS 4:19

AMEN

SELAH-17

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
GRACE, GRACE, GREAT GRACE ON ME
AND ON MY LOVED ONES,

AND I KNOW THAT LOVE ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK
TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD,
MY GOD AND I AM CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.
THE SPIRIT OF GOD MADE ME WHAT I AM,
THE BREATH OF GOD ALMIGHTY GAVE ME LIFE;
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT
HE HAS MADE WITH ME AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY GOOD

WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED
HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

SO IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND THE PRINCE OF PEACE

I KNOW, AND I AM CONFIDENT THAT THE LORD OUT OF **six troubles**
WILL RESCUE, WILL DELIVER ME AND MY LOVED ONES; and at the
seventh nothing that is evil will TOUCH US.

In famine **THE LORD WILL REDEEM US from death,**
and in war from the power of the sword.

WE ARE HIDDEN from the scourge of the tongue,

AND WE DO NOT fear approaching ruin.

at destruction and want **WE LAUGH.**

NEITHER ARE WE afraid OF THE LIVING CREATURES OF THE EARTH.

FOR WE ARE IN LEAGUE WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD, AND THE

BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH US,

AND I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE, IS IN PEACE,
TAKING STOCK OF MY HOUSEHOLD, VISITING MY FOLD

AND MY DWELLING, I **miss nothing.**

I ALSO KNOW THAT MY DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MANY,

AND MY OFFSPRING AS THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.

JOB 3:17-25

FOR THE LORD HAS POURED WATER UPON HIM THAT **WAS THIRSTY,**
AND FLOODS UPON **the dry ground;** THE LORD HAS POURED HIS
SPIRIT UPON MY SEED, AND HIS BLESSING UPON MY OFFSPRING;
AND THEY SHALL SPRING UP AS AMONG THE GRASS, AS WILLOWS BY
THE WATERCOURSES.

ISAIAH 44:3-4

SELAH-18*

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY MESSIAH

YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD

YOU SPEAK TO ME

AND I KNOW YOUR VOICE

YOU CALL ME BY NAME
AND YOU FEED ME, AND LEAD ME OUT

OF fear, deception, lusts, pride,
apathy, apostacy, lukewarmness,
poverty, death, hell and the grave

AND INTO LIFE,
AND YOU SHIELD ME
AND I LACK NOTHING.

YOU MAKE ME LIE DOWN IN GREEN PASTURES,
YOU LEAD ME BESIDE QUIET WATERS,
YOU REFRESH MY SOUL.

YOU GUIDE ME ALONG THE RIGHT PATHS
FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.

EVEN THOUGH I WALK
through the valley of the shadow of death=the darkest valley,
even the valley of the shadow of coronavirus--a shadow never
hurt anybody--I WILL FEAR NO evil,

FOR YOU ARE WITH ME;
YOUR ROD AND YOUR STAFF,
THEY COMFORT ME.

YOU PREPARE A TABLE BEFORE ME,
LORD OF HOSTS IN THE PRESENCE OF MY enemies.

YOU ANOINT MY HEAD WITH OIL;
MY CUP OVERFLOWS.

SURELY YOUR GOODNESS AND LOVE AND MERCY=CHESD
LOVE WILL FOLLOW ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,
AND I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD
FOREVER--FOREVER FATHER LOVE IN YOUR LOVE!

SELAH-19*

BLESS THE LORD, MY SOUL;

ALL MY INMOST BEING,

PRAISE HIS HOLY NAME.

BLESS THE LORD, MY SOUL,

AND FORGET NOT ALL HIS BENEFITS--

WHO FORGIVES, EVERY ONE OF, ALL YOUR INIQUITIES,

WHO HEALS, EACH ONE OF, ALL YOUR DISEASES,

WHO REDEEMS YOUR LIFE FROM **the pit and corruption,**

WHO BEAUTIFIES, DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS YOU WITH

LOVING-KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCY;

WHO SATISFIES YOUR MOUTH, YOUR NECESSITY AND DESIRE AT
YOUR PERSONAL AGE AND SITUATION, WITH GOOD SO THAT YOUR

YOUTH, RENEWED, IS LIKE THE EAGLE'S, STRONG, OVERCOMING,

SOARING!

THE LORD EXECUTES RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE, NOT FOR ME

ONLY, BUT FOR ALL WHO ARE **oppressed.**

HE MADE KNOWN HIS WAYS, OF RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE,

TO MOSES, HIS ACTS TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL.

THE LORD IS MERCIFUL AND GRACIOUS, SLOW TO **anger**

AND PLENTEOUS IN MERCY AND LOVING-KINDNESS.

HE WILL NOT ALWAYS CHIDE OR BE CONTENDING,

NEITHER WILL HE KEEP HIS ANGER FOREVER

OR HOLD A GRUDGE.

HE HAS NOT DEALT WITH US AFTER OUR **SINS** NOR REWARDED US

ACCORDING TO OUR **INIQUITIES.**

FOR AS THE HEAVEN ARE HIGH ABOVE THE EARTH, SO GREAT ARE HIS

MERCY AND LOVING-KINDNESS TOWARD US WHO REVERENTLY AND

WORSHIPFULLY FEAR HIM.

AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST, SO FAR HAS HE **REMOVED**

OUR TRANSGRESSIONS FROM US.

AS A FATHER LOVES AND PITIES HIS CHILDREN, SO THE LORD LOVES

AND PITIES US WHO FEAR HIM, WITH REVERENCE, WORSHIP,

AND AWE.

FOR HE KNOWS OUR FRAME, HE, EARNESTLY, REMEMBERS AND
IMPRINTS, ON HIS HEART THAT WE ARE DUST.

AS FOR MAN, HIS DAYS ARE AS GRASS;

AS A FLOWER OF THE FIELD,

SO HE FLOURISHES.

FOR THE WIND PASSES OVER IT AND IT IS GONE,

AND ITS PLACE SHALL KNOW IT NO MORE.

BUT THE MERCY AND LOVING-KINDNESS OF THE LORD ARE FROM
EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING UPON US WHO REVERENTLY AND
WORSHIPFULLY FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO
CHILDREN'S CHILDREN--TO US WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT, HEARING,
RECEIVING, LOVING, AND OBEYING IT, AND TO US WHO, EARNESTLY,
REMEMBER HIS COMMANDMENT TO DO THEM, IMPRINTING THEM
ON OUR HEARTS.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE HEAVENS,
AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS COMMANDMENTS, HEARKENING TO THE
VOICE OF HIS WORD.

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
ALL YOU HIS HOSTS, YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.
BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY,
GRATEFULLY PRAISE,
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103

SELAH-20

THE LORD PUTS \$ IN MY HANDS EACH DAY.

FOR

MY EMPLOYER IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN=MY SOURCE

FOR I AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD;

THIS IS MY SOVEREIGN GRANT,

IN ORDER TO FUND THE KING AND PRIEST'S OFFICIAL DUTIES

ON THIS EARTH FOR THE DEITY;

THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME HIDDEN TREASURES,

RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THEM ALL
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN=SO BE IT

SELAH-21

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU
FOR THE WORD OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:
"I WALK IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF
JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND
MAKING THEIR TREASURIES FULL."

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THUS

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"
SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS.

ZECHARIAH 4:6

FOR GOD IS NOT **unjust**. HE WILL NOT FORGET MY WORK
AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS I HAVE
MINISTERED TO THE SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.

HEBREWS 6:10

"AS HE, THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY, THE GREAT I AM, WAS WITH MOSES AND
AS HE HAD DONE FOR JOSHUA **DELIVERING TO HIM EVERY LAND WHERE HE**
SET FOOT, HE THE LORD OF HOSTS, HAS GIVEN HIS BELOVED MY NAME=HIS BRIDE
THE WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO AS HE THE LORD MY GOD HAS
COMMANDED ME FOR HE HAS BLESSED ALL MY UNDERTAKINGS, FOR A GOOD
MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS
CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, **BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND**
IT'S WAY INTO THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP,
FOR THAT IS THE ONLY WAY HE THE LORD MY GOD SHALL DELIVER ME **FROM**
THIS LEVEL WHERE I AM.

FOR WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE
AND THE LORD MY GOD WILL DO IT FOR ME HIS BELOVED,
TRULY, TRULY, TRULY I BELIEVE HE WILL
FOR EVERYTHING IS PERMISSIBLE AS LONG AS

IT IS PROFITABLE TO HIS KINGDOM!"

IN THE NAME OF CHRIST JESUS

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE, I TAKE, I LAY HOLD OF **THE** WHATEVER THE LORD, MY

GOD TELLS ME TO DO AS THE LORD, MY GOD HAS COMMANDED ME TO

DO THAT I HIS BELOVED RECEIVE MY HARVESTS, MY

REWARDS, MY RECOMPENSE, MY ROYALTIES FROM WHATEVER THE

LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO FOR MY HAVING DONE WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME

TO DO AND I SOW THEM INTO HIS CHURCH TO EDIFY THE BODY

OF CHRIST AND INTO **THE WORLD** TO HELP **SOMEBODY**

AS

SCRIPTURE SAYS, "DO NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHILE IT IS TREADING OUT
THE GRAIN," AND "THE WORKER DESERVES HIS WAGES."

1 TIMOTHY 5:18

AND I AM A GOOD MAN/WOMAN I GIVE AN INHERITANCE

OF MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO MY CHILDREN'S

CHILDREN, **BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS THAT WERE**

STORED UP FOR ME ARE FINDING THEIR WAY INTO MY

HANDS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP;

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD

OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY

HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD

PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS **THIS**

WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS

CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

SELAH-22

MY SPOUSE AND I WILL ENJOY ALIKE, AND WITH OUR

CHILDREN WHO ARE OUR HEIRS WE ARE USING ALL THE

EARTH'S VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND

**MEN AS THE LORD LEADS US, PROCLAIMING THE KINGDOM
OF GOD AND TEACHING ABOUT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST OUR
MESSIAH, AND ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,
SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN
HAPPINESS UNTO THE DAY OF OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY INTO
ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD**

**WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave,
NOT BEING a burden TO OUR CHILDREN, BECAUSE WHAT WE
WANT IS NOT THEIR POSSESSIONS BUT THEM. AFTER ALL,
CHILDREN SHOULD NOT HAVE TO SAVE UP FOR THEIR
PARENTS, BUT PARENTS FOR THEIR CHILDREN!**

2 CORINTHIANS 12:14

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH
AMEN=SO BE IT, HALLELUJAH**

SELAH-23

**THUS I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS THE LORD
MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.**

**NO MAN, NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE
ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE.**

**FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!
FOR WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE!
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME;
MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MY MONEY, MY HARVESTS, MY POSSESSIONS, MY
INHERITANCE=MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN MY
TERRITORIES=MY KINGDOM IS AT PEACE, FOR YOU THE**

LORD MY GOD HAVE GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE
UNTO OUR RAPTURE=THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE
CHURCH INTO GLORY, WITHOUT MY SEEING the
grave=THAT PLACE OF OPPRESSION, JUDGMENT AND
PUNISHMENT.

SELAH-24

HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM the dead,
THIS VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE
DAYS, QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES MY
mortal BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT die TO
PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE
LAND OF THE LIVING, WHILE I AM ENJOYING LIFE
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS
INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD
WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave WHEN HE WILL
QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK
OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY mortal
BODY BECAUSE OF HIS SPIRIT=THE LIFE OF THE
EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

SELAH-24

FATHER LOVE, I AM EXPECTING THE RAPTURE OF US
THE CHURCH TO GLORY EVEN FOR THIS VERY DAY.
FOR NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD

FROM ME FATHER LOVE FOR YOU LOVE ME.
I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS DADDY LOVE
AND HE IS RIGHT NOW WITH YOU IN FLESH AND
BONES. SO I THANK YOU FOR MY GLORIOUS BODY
FATHER LOVE AND FOR RECEIVING ME UP INTO GLORY
EVEN THIS VERY DAY WITHOUT MY seeing the grave,
going down to silence THAT I CAN ALSO BE WITH YOU
IN FLESH AND BONES I COMMAND THY HAND IN THE
NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

SELAH-25

I HAVE LEFT EVERYTHING FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE, I AM
RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT EVERLASTING
LIFE.

MATTHEW 19:29

NO MAN, no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME ALL
THE DAYS OF MY LIFE FOR THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS
WITH ME ALWAYS; AND no enemies can find ME FOR I AM
HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS)
SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE
OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT
SALVATION?

THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD TO DO HIS
GOOD PLEASURE.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE
GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD; MINE
IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH

NOW AND FOREVER.

THUS I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER,

FOREVER, FATHER LOVE, IN YOUR LOVE!

GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVERMORE

HALLELUJAH,

AMEN,

SELAH-26

FATHER LOVE,

I LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF HEALING;

BY JESUS' **STRIPES** I WAS HEALED, BY JESUS'

STRIPES I AM HEALED;

THEREFORE, I COMMAND

anything that comes to attack MY BODY,

TO **die** IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT BY THE HEALING

ANOINTING OIL DWELLING IN ME AND ON ME I

BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE QUICKENING OF MY **mortal**

BODY=I RECEIVE LIFE FOR MY FLESH AND VIGOR

FOR MY BONES=EVERY PART OF MY BODY,

EVERYONE OF MY ORGANS ARE CONTINUOUSLY

BEING HEALED, REPAIRED, AND RESTORED THAT I

STAY ALIVE AND IN GOOD HEALTH TO PROCLAIM

THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE

LIVING; AND I RECEIVE MY **mortal** BODY CHANGE

IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE
LAST TRUMPET BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO
LIVES IN ME.

1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-52, ROMANS 8:11

SELAH-27

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,
IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH
MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S,
I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND
TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE
WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM
THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST FIRE INSIDE ME RISE UP AND
GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE, GROW IT DARK,
AND CANCEL ***baldness, thinning and receding hairline, THICK
BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND
RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY GUMS AND TEETH, MY
HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE THE SHEDDING OF EVERY
EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY BODY; AND RESTORE MY
SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM tags, pimples,
irritation and blemishes AND DRY UP INSIDE ME any chronic
diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs, and sorrows,
PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the world FOR
I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF YAVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS RAPHA=MY HEALER!***

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENNING MY MORTAL
BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.
I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME
DOING THE RIGHT THING.

SELAH-28

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.

UNTO OUR RAPTURE
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY **SEEING** the grave,
I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,
I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.

IF THE LORD TARRIES
I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS GENESIS 6:3,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,
PROCLAIMING:

THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
IN HIM THERE IS NO **unrighteousness.**

PSALM 92:13-16

THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY
I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

AT 120 YEARS IF JESUS TARRIES!

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE
RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING
FREELY AND LIGHTLY AVOIDING *every kind of evil*
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE
AND MY WAYS.

SELAH-29

SING TO THE LORD, ALL THE EARTH;
PROCLAIM THE GOOD NEWS OF HIS SALVATION FROM DAY TO DAY.
DECLARE HIS GLORY AMONG THE NATIONS,
HIS MARVELOUS DEEDS AMONG ALL PEOPLES.
FOR GREAT IS THE LORD AND MOST WORTHY OF PRAISE;
HE IS TO BE FEARED ABOVE ALL gods.
FOR ALL the gods OF THE NATIONS ARE idols,
BUT THE LORD MADE THE HEAVENS.
SPLENDOR AND MAJESTY ARE BEFORE HIM;
STRENGTH AND JOY ARE IN HIS DWELLING PLACE.
ASCRIBE TO THE LORD, ALL YOU FAMILIES OF NATIONS,
ASCRIBE TO THE LORD GLORY AND STRENGTH.
ASCRIBE TO THE LORD THE GLORY DUE HIS NAME;
BRING AN OFFERING AND COME BEFORE HIM.
WORSHIP THE LORD IN THE SPLENDOR OF HIS HOLINESS.
TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, ALL THE EARTH!
THE WORLD IS FIRMLY ESTABLISHED;
IT CANNOT BE MOVED.

1 CHRONICLES 16:23-30

SELAH-30

LET THE HEAVENS REJOICE, LET THE EARTH BE GLAD;
LET THEM SAY AMONG THE NATIONS, "THE LORD REIGNS!"
LET THE SEA RESOUND, AND ALL THAT IS IN IT;
LET THE FIELDS BE JUBILANT, AND EVERYTHING IN THEM!
LET THE TREES OF THE FOREST SING,

LET THEM SING FOR JOY BEFORE THE LORD,
FOR HE COMES TO JUDGE THE EARTH.
GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD, FOR HE IS GOOD;
HIS LOVE ENDURES FOREVER.
CRY OUT, "SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;
GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,
THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY NAME,
AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.
PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,
FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.
AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

SELAH-31

OOO HOW PRECIOUS IS YOUR STEADFAST LOVE O GOD!
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES TAKE
REFUGE AND TRUST UNDER THE SHADOW OF YOUR WINGS. WE
RELISH AND FEAST ON THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR HOUSE; AND YOU
MAKE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, WITH OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, TO DRINK OF THE STREAMS OF YOUR PLEASURE; WITH
YOU, LORD, MY GOD, IS THE FOUNTAIN OF LIFE, IN YOUR LIGHT DO
WE SEE LIGHT. CONTINUE YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US YOUR
FRIENDS, YOUR JUST DEFENSE OF THE HONEST HEART; YOU **DO NOT**
LET the foot of the proud overtake US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, **NOR** the hand of the wicked disturb
US. **THERE MAKE** the evildoers **FALL**;
THRUST them **DOWN**, **NEVER TO RISE**.

NOW

YOU WHO HAD BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism
AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines
CONFESS WITH ME FOR CONFESSION IS MADE
UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:
LET'S CONFESS:

IT REMAINS

PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS

MY LORD JESUS, YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan

this is the dna of giants,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the rewrite FOR ME;

I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the rewrite has no effect on ME.

I PLEA--I CLAIM

THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation

TO ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS

WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh

BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS

HATH MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF

HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and

scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy AND

nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,
EVEN the vaccines, bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:
"HELLO MY CHILDREN,
THIS IS YAHWEH,
THE ONE TRUE LORD
YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.
NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH
THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD
IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER
AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST
AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH

YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS
THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION AS
YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH
TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY
SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY,
I REMAIN IN CHRIST
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,
!!!!!! !!!!! !!!!!

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AMEN

HALLELUYAH

PRAISE THE LORD

NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO separate ME FROM
THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD
AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR
FOR OUR SALVATION, SALVATION MEANING HEALING,
PROSPERITY, PEACE, REST,
IMMORTALITY, PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST;
BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED

TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY LOVE
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE
BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.

AMEN

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY
LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU

DON'T DELAY!

AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!!

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:
I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S*

1

ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE
DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME.

GENESIS 41:40, EPHESIANS 1:23

FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY
BODILY, AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM,
WHO IS THE HEAD OF **EVERY PRINCIPALITY AND POWER,**

COLOSSIANS 2:9-10

AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH
THE MIDST OF THEM ALL **AND GO AWAY.**

LUKE 4:30

IT BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT DOES CATCH ME AWAY.
AMEN

2

SEE HOW GOD=LOVE ANOINTS ME,
THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD,
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND MY DELIGHT BE IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

AND WITH POWER:
THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT:
LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,
GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL

AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO **LAW,**

AND WITH POWER:
THE ANOINTING TO PROSPER:
WISDOM, UNDERSTANDING,
REVELATION KNOWLEDGE,
DISCERNMENTS, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,
INSIGHTS AND WITTY INVENTIONS,
WEALTH, RICHES, STRENGTH AND FAVOR,
HONOR AND GLORY, AND BLESSING.

AND WITH POWER:
THE NINE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT

I HAVE SO COVETED:
THE ABILITY TO GIVE WISE ADVICE,
A MESSAGE OF SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE,
GREAT FAITH,
THE GIFTS OF HEALINGS,
THE POWER TO PERFORM MIRACLES,
THE ABILITY TO PROPHECY,
THE ABILITY TO DISCERN WHETHER A MESSAGE
IS FROM THE SPIRIT OF GOD OR FROM **another spirit**,
THE ABILITY TO SPEAK IN UNKNOWN LANGUAGES,
THE ABILITY TO INTERPRET WHAT IS BEING SAID
AS THE LORD WILLS IT, AS NEEDED.
AND HOW I GO ABOUT,
IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING,
BEING A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD=LOVE
DOING GOOD AND HEALING ALL WHO ARE oppressed
by you the devil, FOR LOVE IS WITH ME IN THE NAME
OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA THE MESSIAH, AMEN.
ACTS 10:38

3

LORD MY GOD=LOVE TODAY, THIS WEEK,
THIS YEAR ALL EYES ARE
ON US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES
FOR YOU HAVE PUT US ON DISPLAY FOR YOUR GLORY BUT GRANT US
TO KEEP OUR EYES FIXED ON YOU
THE AUTHOR AND FINISHER OF OUR FAITH. WE ARE **NOT**
INTIMIDATED IN ANY WAY BY OUR opponents. THIS IS PROOF TO
them OF DESTRUCTION, BUT OF OUR SALVATION. AND THIS IS
GOD'S DOING. FOR TO US HAS BEEN GRANTED, FOR THE SAKE OF
CHRIST, NOT ONLY TO BELIEVE IN HIM BUT ALSO TO SUFFER=RESIST
the devil FOR HIM, AS WE GO ON LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN

CHRIST ENJOYING THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S
EXPENSE,

I THANK YOU THAT MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN AND
GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND
GENERATIONS LIVE UP TO YOUR WORD SPOKEN TO US AND
BESTOWED ON EACH ONE OF US, WE ARE UPHELD BY THE WORD OF
GOD'S POWER FOR YOUR WORD THAT GOES FORTH FROM YOUR
MOUTH, IT **WILL NOT RETURN TO YOU VOID BUT** IT SHALL DO YOUR
WILL, ACHIEVING THE END FOR WHICH YOU SENT IT FOR YOU ARE
FAITHFUL AND TRUTH LORD MY GOD=LOVE, FAITHFUL TO YOUR
WORD AND FAITHFUL TO US.

*IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN US,
HE DOES THE WORK
AMEN HALLELUJAH*

4

**"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT" SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS**

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL, CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY COMETH,

THE GLORY IS HERE:

THE LORD IS MY SECURITY,

THE LORD IS HERE

HE WILL **NOT ALLOW MY FOOT TO GET CAUGHT**

in a trap.

PROVERBS 3:26

FATHER LOVE I RECEIVE BREAKTHROUGH
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE HOLY GHOST FIRE
THAT HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUMED
AND STOPPED

the hindrances that were coming against ME, MY
MINISTRIES AND, THROUGH EVERY AVAILABLE VOICE,
HE IS ATTENDING TO, PUBLISHING, DISTRIBUTING AND
SPREADING LIKE WILD FIRE MY BOOKS OF TESTIMONY
AND VISIONS THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA AND THE WHOLE WORLD TO:
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH,
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST,
AND HELP SOMEBODY COME OUT OF darkness
INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT OF GOD
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD AND MY SAVIOR;
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE

5

I'VE GOT THE POWER OF JUBILEE
MESSIAH IS MY JUBILEE
HE IS MY RESTORATION,
HE IS MY RESTITUTION,
HE IS MY RECONCILIATION,
AND HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF MY CONFESSION
AND THE POWER OF JUBILEE IS IN THE ATONEMENT,

IS IN THE REDEMPTION,
I HAVE RETURNED TO MY INHERITANCE
I AM IN THE PERFECT WILL OF GOD
AND IN THE WILL OF GOD I HAVE RESTORATION,
AND RESTITUTION, I HAVE RECONCILIATION,
I AM LIBERATED, I HAVE FOUND FREEDOM,
I HAVE RETURNED TO THE GOD OF MY FOREFATHERS!
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN I AM ABRAHAM'S
SEED, AND HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, THUS I AM A
TITHER, I AM A GIVER, I AM A WORSHIPER OF THE LORD, MY
GOD, I AM THE ONE WHO PRAISES GOD AND I AM THE OPEN
HAND THAT RECEIVES THE BLESSINGS FROM GOD!
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

6

'GOD=LOVE CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF
GOD=LOVE CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND
EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED
THEM.'

GENESIS 1:27

'FOR THIS REASON A MAN SHALL LEAVE HIS FATHER
AND MOTHER AND BE JOINED TO HIS WIFE,
AND THE TWO SHALL BECOME ONE FLESH.'

GENESIS 2:24, MATTHEW 19:5, MARK 10:4, EPHESIANS 5:31

THEREFORE,

I UNDERSTAND THAT **HAVING SEX IS NOT** AN INDISPENSABLE
NOR AN ESSENTIAL COMPONENT TO STAYING ALIVE LIKE
HAVING AIR, WATER, AND FOOD, AND THAT SEXUALITY **IS**
NOT A FORBIDDEN FRUIT BUT IT IS A RESERVED FRUIT FOR
HOLY MATRIMONY BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN;
THUS I KEEP MYSELF AND PROTECT MY SEXUAL LIFE

TO SHARE WITH MY WIFE ONLY
FOR US TO ENJOY WITH EACH OTHER AND TO PROCREATE.
AND WHETHER I AM SINGLE OR MARRIED,
CHRIST'S LOVE WILL CONTINUE
TO CONTROL, CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN ME
2 CORINTHIANS 15:14
FROM ALL SEXUAL IMMORALITY
SO HELP ME AND MY WIFE LORD!
AMEN SO BE IT

RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTIFICATION IN CHRIST IS A GIFT FROM GOD;
HOLINESS IS A PROCESS OF PURIFICATION BY THE
TRANSFORMATION=THE RENEWING OF THE MIND
IN THE WORD OF GOD
SO BE IT FOR EACH ONE OF YOU MY BELOVED
FOR THIS IS PART OF YOUR PROSPERITY=YOUR INHERITANCE IN
CHRIST: BE HOLY--HOLINESS IS THE MANIFESTATION OF THE FRUIT
OF THE SPIRIT IN YOUR LIVES; BE HOLY FOR WITHOUT HOLINESS NO
ONE WILL SEE THE LORD
SO BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY!
IT IS SAID:
"HE WHO FINDS A WIFE FINDS A GOOD THING
AND OBTAINS FAVOUR FROM THE LORD"

PROVERBS 18:22

THAT BY THE GRACE OF GOD EACH ONE OF YOU FINDS
GOOD AND OBTAINS FAVOR FROM THE LORD

7

BLESS (AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE) THE
LORD, YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO
HIS COMMANDMENTS, HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF

HIS WORD.

BLESS (AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE) THE
LORD, ALL YOU HIS HOSTS, YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO
DO HIS PLEASURE.

BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS
DOMINION; BLESS (AFFECTIONATELY,
GRATEFULLY PRAISE) THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

[PSALM 103:20-22](#)

8

IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I DO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
FOR SHAMING the wicked,
DEFEATING the eugenicists and transhumanists,
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING all their "human 2.0"
AND SPOIL their plan to transform HUMAN BEINGS into
trans-humans, trans-genders,
the cloning, genetic modification, climate emergency
bioengineered additives, all the works of their hands
FOR GOD'S HANDIWORK, HIS CREATION
DOES NOT NEED improvements!
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT REMAINS OUR ADVOCATE,
OUR COMFORTER, OUR COUNSELOR, OUR STANDBY,
OUR HELPER, OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED...
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

3

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I DECLARE AND I DECREE

"--THE JANUARY 6 committee works,
--the Justice Department two investigations opened into
PRESIDENT TRUMP one in relation to the January 6th
and the other pertaining to the handling of PROESIDENTIAL DOCUMENTS,
--the plan of the DOJ to bring criminal charges against
PRESIDENT TRUMP,
the New York lawsuit against PRESIDENT TRUMP,
--the plan to boycott THE REVERSAL OF the result
OF THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION,
AND PRESIDENT TRUMP FULFILLING
HIS SECOND TERM IN OFFICE 2022-2028,
--the plan to block THE SPREAD OF MY BOOKS
OF TESTIMONY AND VISIONS THROUGHOUT THE
WHOLE WORLD,
--the plan the wicked had in raiding
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S MAR-A-LAGO ESTATE,
--the plan for creating a civil war,
--all variants of the covid-19 and monkeypox viruses,
--any deadly virus or bacteria, germs of any epidemic &/or pandemic,
--the vaccines, pills, famine, inject chip in THE UNBORN
--pheic=public health emergency of international concern,
--the plan of the esg=environmental social governance,
--AI used for evil agendas
--the climate emergency,
carbon credit, bio currency,
cern in SWITZERLAND,
world economic forum,
--trying to make "human 2.0"
--eugenics and transgenics
--the cloning, genetic modification,
--the implementation of "the 2019 official document of
the United Nations program and agenda 2021-2030
of the new world order"
and any other program or agenda
of the sort
--the plan to go on MOUNT SINAI ON NOVEMBER 13, 2022
to declare their 10 commandments plus 1,..."

all the works of the enemy's hands

HAVE BEEN NULLIFIED AND VOIDED BY THE HOLY GHOST

RESURRECTION FIRE FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

SO BE IT

4

PRAISE THE LORD,

BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD

IN OUR MOUTHS, THE LORD GOD HAS ESTABLISHED

A STRONGHOLD AGAINST HIS enemies,
TO SILENCE the enemy and the avenger
THUS BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUMED
the wickedness, corruption and defilement,
crimes, coup, fraud of this time, of this day,
BRINGS GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT ON
the kingdom of darkness and on the wicked
AND ESTABLISHES HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH TODAY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
HALLELUJAH, AMEN=SO BE IT, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!

5

PRAISE THE LORD

FROM THE DAY OF JOHN THE BAPTIST UNTIL NOW,
THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN SUFFERS=CALLS FOR SPIRITUAL
VIOLENT ASSAULT--INSIDE OF ME--, AND I THE VIOLENT--WHO
HAS AUTHORITY OVER the enemy--SEIZE IT BY FORCE [AS A
PRECIOUS PRIZE]

MATTHEW 11:12

FOR

ALL THESE ARE PART OF MY PROSPERITY=OF MY
INHERITANCE IN CHRIST; FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE
I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE AND THE ABUNDANCE
OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE WEATHER
PATTERNS AND NATURE FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING IN
EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR
GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING

AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE
IT HERE ON THIS EARTH FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES; WE ARE ENJOYING DAYS OF
HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH AS WE CONTINUE TO OBEY AND
SERVE
THE LORD OUR GOD
AMEN

IT REMAINS

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY.

2

NEVERTHELESS I DO NOT REJOICE
THAT the spirits SUBMIT TO ME,
BUT I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN
IN HEAVEN IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES

LUKE 10:20

AND

IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!
BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN
FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

3

*I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN
I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN
ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!*

GENESIS 5:24

4

THE LORD HAS SHOWN ME, HIS BELOVED, WHAT IS GOOD.
AND WHAT THE LORD REQUIRES OF ME
BUT TO ACT JUSTLY AND TO LOVE MERCY
AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH MY GOD.

MICAH 6:8

5

***I DO NOTHING OUT OF SELFISH AMBITION
OR VAIN CONCEIT.***
***RATHER, IN HUMILITY I VALUE OTHERS ABOVE MYSELF,
NOT LOOKING TO MY OWN INTERESTS
BUT TO THE INTERESTS OF THE OTHERS.***

6

IF SOMEONE IS CAUGHT IN A SIN, I WHO LIVE BY THE SPIRIT SHOULD RESTORE
THAT PERSON GENTLY. BUT I WATCH MYSELF, OR I ALSO MAY BE TEMPTED.
I BEAR OTHERS BURDENS THUS FULFILL THE LAW OF CHRIST.

GALATIANS 6:1-2

7

***I LIVE IN HARMONY WITH MY BRETHREN. I DO NOT BE PROUD, BUT
I BE WILLING TO ASSOCIATE WITH PEOPLE OF LOW POSITION.
I DO NOT BE CONCEITED.***

ROMANS 12:16

8

I LET NO DEBT REMAIN OUSTANDING, EXCEPT THE CONTINUING DEBT TO LOVE

OTHERS, FOR WHOEVER LOVES OTHERS HAS FULFILLED THE LAW. THE
COMMANDMENTS, "YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY," "YOU SHALL NOT
MURDER," "YOU SHALL NOT STEAL," "YOU SHALL NOT COVET," AND WHATEVER
OTHER COMMAND THERE MAY BE ARE SUMMED UP IN THIS ONE COMMAND:
"LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF."
LOVE DOES NO HARM TO A NEIGHBOR;
THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

9

SO WHETHER I EAT OR DRINK OR WHATEVER I DO, I DO IT ALL FOR THE GLORY
OF GOD. I DO NOT CAUSE ANYONE TO STUMBLE, WHETHER JEWS, GREEKS OR
THE CHURCH OF GOD--EVEN AS I TRY TO PLEASE EVERYONE IN EVERY WAY.
FOR I AM NOT SEEKING MY OWN GOOD BUT THE GOOD OF MANY, SO THAT
THEY MAY BE SAVED.

10

LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT, OR BECOMES
OBSOLETE OR COMES TO AN END, THUS I NEVER FAIL, NEVER
FADE OUT, OR BECOME OBSOLETE OR COME TO AN END FOR
AS LOVE IS SO ALSO AM I IN
THIS WORLD!"

11

IN THE SAME WAY, I WHO AM YOUNGER,
I SUBMIT MYSELF TO MY ELDERS.
I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH HUMILITY TOWARD *THE OTHERS,*

12

I MAKE EVERY EFFORT
TO ADD TO MY FAITH GOODNESS;
AND TO GOODNESS, KNOWLEDGE,
AND TO KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL;
AND TO SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE;

AND TO PERSEVERANCE GODLINESS;
AND TO GODLINESS, MUTUAL AFFECTION;
AND TO MUTUAL AFFECTION, LOVE.
BECAUSE I POSSESS THESE QUALITIES
IN INCREASING MEASURE, THEY WILL KEEP ME FROM BEING INEFFECTIVE AND
unproductive IN MY KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.
BUT whoever DOES NOT HAVE THEM IS nearsighted and blind, FORGETTING
THAT THEY HAVE BEEN CLEASD FROM their past sins.
THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL THE MORE DILIGENT TO MAKE
CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR AS LONG AS I
PRACTICE THESE THINGS, I WILL NEVER *stumble*; FOR IN THIS WAY
THE ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST WILL BE ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED TO ME.

2 PETER 1:3-11

FOR LOVE NEVER FAILS

AMEN

13

SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE, I HIS BELOVED
DISREGARD the enemy; I AM INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR
AND I GIVE MY ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE
MINISTRIES TO WHICH I HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD,
KNOWING JESUS MY SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD
OF THE ANGEL ARMIES=THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S

ARMIES!!!!!!!!!!

FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20

IT REMAINS

1

SCRIPTURE SAYS, "DO NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHILE IT IS TREADING OUT THE GRAIN," AND "THE WORKER DESERVES HIS WAGES."

1 TIMOTHY 5:18

DO YOU SEE A MAN WHO EXCELS IN HIS WORK?
I WILL STAND BEFORE KINGS;
I WILL NOT STAND BEFORE **UNKNOWN MEN**.

PROVERBS 22:29

2

FOR GOD IS NOT **unjust**. HE WILL NOT FORGET MY WORK
AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS I HAVE
MINISTERED TO THE SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.

HEBREWS 6:10

3

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT IT IS
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD IT MAKES ME RICH
AND HE THE LORD OF HOSTS ADDS **no sorrow=no curse**
TO IT. NEITHER DOES **toiling** INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:22

4

FOR I KNOW THE GRACE OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT THOUGH HE
WAS RICH BUT FOR MY SAKE HE BECAME **poor** SO THAT THROUGH
HIS **poverty** I MIGHT BE RICH.

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

5

IT IS THE LORD MY GOD WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE
WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE
HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM,
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

9

*I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY WEALTH
AND WITH THE BEST PART OF EVERYTHING I PRODUCE.
THEN HE WILL FILL MY BARNs WITH GRAIN,
AND MY VATS WILL OVERFLOW WITH GOOD WINE.*

PROVERBS 3:9-10

20

*I GIVE, AND IT SHALL BE GIVEN UNTO ME;
GOOD MEASURE, PRESSED DOWN, AND
SHAKEN TOGETHER, AND RUNNING OVER,
SHALL **MEN** GIVE INTO MY BOSOM.
FOR WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT
I GIVE THAT IT SHALL BE MEASURED
TO ME AGAIN.*

LUKE 6:38

21

*I HAVE LEFT **EVERYTHING** FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE,
I AM RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT
EVERLASTING LIFE.*

MATTHEW 19:29

22

*FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE
GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD;
MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.*

23

*UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS*

I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT, AND WALK AND LIVE IN
THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
HOLDING FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD.

REFRAINING FROM EVERY KIND OF evil.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:20-21

FOR LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE
AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS-120 YEARS OR UNTO OUR RAPTURE
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave that place of oppression,
judgement, and punishment.

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE
AND MY WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

FAITHFUL AND TRUE ARE YOU THAT CALLETH ME
YOU WILL ALSO DO IT.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:24

24

"I DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD--WHO IS LOVE--CANNOT BE
MOCKED. WHATSOEVER I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

25

FOR THE GENTILES STRIVE AFTER ALL THESE THINGS, AND MY
HEAVENLY FATHER KNOWS THAT I NEED THEM.
BUT I SEEK (AIM AT, STRIVE AFTER) HIS KINGDOM AND
RIGHTEOUSNESS [HIS WAY OF GIVING AND BEING
RIGHT--THE ATTITUDE AND CHARACTER OF GOD], AND
ALL THESE THINGS WILL BE GIVEN TO ME ALSO

MATTHEW 6:33

FOR
PROMOTION COMES FROM THE LORD

JESUS IS THE LORD OF MY HARVEST

AND IT REMAINS

I AM AN HEIR TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN

SO

THE LORD WALKS IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,

ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE,

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE WEALTH THE

LORD MY LOVE HAS BESTOWED ON ME WHO LOVE

HIM AND AM ENJOYING THE LORD

MAKING MY TREASURIES FULL TODAY;

AS RICHES INCREASE

I SET **NOT** MY HEART ON THEM;

BUT

CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLLING,

CONSTRAINING AND RESTRAINING ME

I REMAIN SOBER, PUTTING ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH

AND LOVE, AND THE HELMET OF MY HOPE OF

SALVATION. FOR GOD=LOVE **DID NOT APPOINT** ME **to suffer**

wrath, **BUT** TO OBTAIN SALVATION THROUGH MY LORD JESUS

CHRIST, WHO **DIED** FOR ME, THAT WHETHER I WAKE OR SLEEP

(AFTER I WOULD HAVE LIVED 120 YEARS ON THIS EARTH IF

JESUS TARRIES GENESIS 6:3),

I SHOULD LIVE TOGETHER WITH HIM.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:8-10

REMEMBERING
THAT MERCY TRIUMPHS **OVER** JUDGMENT!
HALLELUJAH

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO MY **mortal** BODY
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

THEREFORE,
SHALOM BE STILL!

AND I REMEMBER:
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

PRAISE THE LORD

*TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,
TOO POWERFUL to overcome
AND **UNABLE** TO BE SEEN,
TO BE VISIBLE to the eye*

AM I

*BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED
ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO MY
enemies!*

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT **EVEN**

MY enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY
KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE
LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST
ON EVERY SIDE-- WITHOUT OUR *seeing the grave that*
place of oppression, judgement, and punishment,
without OUR going down into silence --UNTO WE WHO
ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER
WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET
THE LORD IN THE AIR.
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

HALLELUJAH, AMEN, HALLELUJAH

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE HEAVENS,
AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

"DESERVING IS **THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED**, TO RECEIVE ALL
THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM AND MIGHT AND HONOR
AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

SO

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO **THE LAMB** BE
ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY,
SPLENDOR, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND
EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING PUT YOUR SEAL OF
APPROVAL ON US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

HALLELUJAH

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN

IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:

" _____ REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED

WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT
IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN A SUCCESSFUL AND
PROSPEROUS YOUNG MAN _____ FOR

THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH YOU ALWAYS

AND HE HAS GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE

AND THAT YOUR LIFE _____ IS REDEEMED FROM

destruction FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR

LIFE _____ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END
TIME HARVEST BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING AND FAVORING
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS SHOWERING YOU WITH HIS GRACE,

MERCY, PEACE AND PROSPERITY.

THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF
THE LORD, _____ CONTINUE TO ENJOY LIFE IN
ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY
WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT YOUR **SEEING** the grave.

THUS EVERYTHING YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS,

**EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD
UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU _____ EVEN
THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE
EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION
AND SO IT ALSO BE THE SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,
AND YOUR PROGENIES _____
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW, REDEEM, REINSTATE,
REPLACE, REPAIR, RELEASE, RESTORE,
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO _____
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES
AMEN.
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"**

**"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND
FOREVERMORE!**

**SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER.**

**FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND
TO US HE WILL RESTORE**

**I RECEIVE RESTORATION
RECOVERY OF ALL
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!**

SO
LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find US!
AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches US NOT!
he has NO claim on US
AND WE EACH DECLARE:
I GIVE the devil NO PLACE
IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW
"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS
AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE
AND

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2023
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2022 IS GONE
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU
HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2022 WAS TODAY THE LORD HAS MADE
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2022 THE VISION
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON
TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD

MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN
APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES
NOT **lie**. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT
WILL SURELY COME AND NOT **delay**.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

THUS TODAY 2023 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE
WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM. THUS I WILL
CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2023 UNTIL I SEE
IT COME TO PASS, YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD
TO YOUR WORD
AND TO ME.

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN
OH COMFORTER AND FRIEND
HOW WE NEED YOUR TOUCH AGAIN*

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN
LET YOUR POWER FALL
LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD
COME AND CHANGE OUR HEARTS
AS WE STAND ON YOUR WORD
HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN*

*NO EYE HAS SEEN, OH NO EAR HAS HEARD
NO MIND CAN KNOW WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE
SO OPEN UP HEAVEN, LORD OPEN IT WIDE
OVER YOUR CHURCH, OVER OUR LIVES*

HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN!!!!!!

OR

*HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE
HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE
OMNIPOTENT FATHER OF MERCY AND GRACE*

THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE

OR

HOLY HOLY

HOLY HOLY

HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY

WORTHY TO RECEIVE GLORY

WORTHY TO RECEIVE HONOR

WORTHY TO RECEIVE ALL OUR PRAISES

OR

SPIRIT OF THE SOVEREIGN LORD COME AND MAKE YOUR PRESENCE KNOWN

REVEAL THE GLORY OF THE LIVING GOD

OR

HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE

COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE

YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR

TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!

SPIRIT LEAD ME WHERE MY TRUST IS WITHOUT BORDERS

LET ME WALK UPON THE WATERS

WHEREVER YOU WOULD CALL ME

TAKE ME DEEPER THAN MY FEET COULD WONDER

AND MY FAITH WOULD BE MAKE STRONGER

IN THE PRESENCE OF MY SAVIOR

HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE

COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE

YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR

TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!

OR

HOLY HOLY ARE YOU LORD

THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH YOUR GLORY

LORD JESUS,

YOU HOLD MY EVERY MOMENT

LORD YOU CALM MY RAGING SEAS

YOU WALK WITH ME THROUGH FIRE

AND HEAL ALL MY DISEASE

***I TRUST IN YOU
I TRUST IN YOU***

***I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR HEALER
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL WE NEED
I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR PORTION
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR US
JESUS YOU'RE ALL WE NEED***

***I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY HEALER
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL I NEED
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY PORTION
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR ME
JESUS YOU'RE ALL I NEED***

***NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU LORD
YOU HOLD MY WORLD IN YOUR HANDS,***

KARI JOBE

***LORD YOU'RE HOLY
EDDIE JAMES***

***THE VICTOR'S CROWN
DARLENE ZSCHECH***

***YOU REIGN
VASHAWN MITCHELL***

***GREATER
ISRAEL HOUGHTON***

***GOD IS HERE
DARLENE ZSCHECH***

BEST FOR ME
DARLENE ZSCHECH

PREPARE YE THE WAY
MICHAEL W. SMITH

WHAT A GOD YOU ARE
KENNETH COPELAND

MAJESTY YOUR GRACE HAS FOUND
MICHAEL W SMITH

MAJESTY
KENNETH COPELAND

SHOUT TO THE LORD
AGNUS DEI
DARLENE ZSCHECH

HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH
HANDEL

OOO
RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD

GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS
THUS

FEAR NOT!

*I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.*

*THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT
AND
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY
BELOVED OF THE LORD:
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND*

*GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE
OF THE LORD!
AMEN!*

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
OF THE LIVING GOD**

TO

ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN

AND I WRITE THEM DOWN

WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND

AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY

AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR

CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER

UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF

ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS

OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO

THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

**AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,**
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP **SOMEBODY**
OUT OF darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!**

